

# *Quaternary of South-West England*

**S. Campbell**

Countryside Council for Wales, Bangor

**C.O. Hunt**

Huddersfield University

**J.D. Scourse**

School of Ocean Sciences, Bangor

**D.H. Keen**

Coventry University

and

**N. Stephens**

Emsworth, Hampshire.

GCR Editors: **C.P. Green and B.J. Williams**

**JOINT  
NATURE  
CONSERVATION  
COMMITTEE**



**CHAPMAN & HALL**

# References

- Addison, K. (1981) The contribution of discontinuous rock-mass failure to glacier erosion. *Annals of Glaciology*, **2**, 3-10.
- Addison, K. and Edge, M.J. (1992) Early Devensian interstadial and glacial sediments in Gwynedd, North Wales. *Geological Journal*, **27**, 181-90.
- Ager, D.V. and Smith, W.E. (1965) *The coast of South Devon and Dorset between Branscombe and Burton Bradstock*. Geologists' Association Guide No. 23, 23 pp.
- Aguirre, E. and Pasini, G. (1985) The Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary. *Episodes*, **8**, 116-20.
- Aharon, P. (1983) 140,000-year isotope climatic record from raised coral reefs in New Guinea. *Nature*, **304**, 702-23.
- Albers, G. (1930) Notes on the tors and the clutter of Dartmoor. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **62**, 373-8.
- Alexander, J.J. (1933) Section for Archaeology and Geology. Reports of the Committee. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Torquay Natural History Society*, **6**, 259.
- Alexander, J.J. (1934) Section for Archaeology and Geology. Reports of the Committee. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Torquay Natural History Society*, **6**, 350.
- Alexander, J.J. (1935) Section for Archaeology and Geology. Reports of the Committee. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Torquay Natural History Society*, **7**, 73-4.
- Allen, P., Benton, M.J., Black, G.P., Cleal, C.J., Evans, K.M., *et al.* (1989) The future of earth-science site conservation in Great Britain. *Geological Curator*, **5**, 101-9.
- Ammann, B. and Lotter, A.F. (1989) Late-Glacial radiocarbon and palynostratigraphy on the Swiss plateau. *Boreas*, **18**, 109-26.
- Amstutz, G.C. and Bernard, A.J. (1973) *Ores in sediments*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- Anderson, J.G.C. (1968) The concealed rock surface and overlying deposits of the Severn Valley and Estuary from Upton to Neath. *Proceedings of the South Wales Institute of Engineers*, **83**, 27-47.
- Andrews, J.T., Bowen, D.Q. and Kidson, C. (1979) Amino acid ratios and the correlation of raised beach deposits in south-west England and Wales. *Nature*, **281**, 556-8.
- Andrews, J.T., Gilbertson, D.D. and Hawkins, A.B. (1984) The Pleistocene succession of the Severn Estuary: a revised model based on amino-acid racemization studies. *Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **141**, 967-74.
- Anon. (1948) The Joint Mitnor Cave. A preliminary note. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Torquay Natural History Society*, **10**, 1-2.
- ApSimon, A.M. (1977) Brean Down sand cliff. In *Quaternary Research Association Field Handbook, Easter Meeting 1977, Bristol* (ed. K. Crabtree), Quaternary Research Association, Bristol, pp. 33-8.
- ApSimon, A.M. and Donovan, D.T. (1956) Marine Pleistocene deposits in the Vale of Gordano, Somerset. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **7**, 130-6.
- ApSimon, A.M., Donovan, D.T. and Taylor, H. (1961) The stratigraphy and archaeology of the Late-Glacial and Post-Glacial deposits at Brean Down, Somerset. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **9**, 67-136.
- Arber, E.A.N. (1911) *The coastal scenery of north Devon*. J.M. Dent and Sons, London.

## References

- Arber, M.A. (1940) The coastal landslips of south-east Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **51**, 257-71.
- Arber, M.A. (1946) The valley system of Lyme Regis. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **57**, 8-15.
- Arber, M.A. (1949) Cliff profiles of Devon and Cornwall. *Geographical Journal*, **114**, 191-7.
- Arber, M.A. (1960) Pleistocene sea-levels in North Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **71**, 169-76.
- Arber, M.A. (1964) Erratic boulders within the Fremington Clay of North Devon. *Geological Magazine*, **101**, 282-3.
- Arber, M.A. (1973) Landslips near Lyme Regis. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **84**, 121-33.
- Arber, M.A. (1974) The cliffs of North Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **85**, 147-57.
- Arber, M.A. (1977) A brickfield yielding elephant remains at Barnstaple, North Devon. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **21**, 19-21.
- Arkell, W.J. (1943) The Pleistocene rocks at Trebetherick Point, North Cornwall: their interpretation and correlation. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **54**, 141-70.
- Arkell, W.J. (1945) Three Oxfordshire Palaeoliths and their significance for Pleistocene correlation. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, **11**, 20-32.
- Arkell, W.J. (1947) *The Geology of the Country around Weymouth, Swanage, Corfe and Lulworth*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Atkinson, K. (1975) Observations on the basal hardpan of the St. Agnes Beds, Cornwall (Abstract). *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **3**, 288.
- Atkinson, K. (1980) The St. Agnes Beds. In *West Cornwall* (ed. P.C. Sims), Quaternary Research Association Field Handbook, West Cornwall Field Meeting, September 1980, pp. 23-6.
- Atkinson, K., Boulter, M.C., Freshney, E.C., Walsh, P.T. and Wilson, A.C. (1975) A revision of the geology of the St. Agnes outlier, Cornwall (Abstract). *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **3**, 286-7.
- Atkinson, K., Eastwood, N.J. and Scott, P.R. (1974) The occurrence and composition of concretionary structures in the Tertiary sands of St. Agnes, Cornwall. *Journal of the Camborne School of Mines*, **74**, 38-45.
- Austen, R.A.C. (1835) An account of the raised beach near Hope's Nose in Devonshire, and other recent disturbances in that neighbourhood. *Proceedings of the Geological Society*, **2**, 102-3.
- Austen, R.A.C. (1851) On the superficial accumulations of the coasts of the English Channel, and the changes they indicate. *Proceedings of the Geological Society*, **7**, 118-36.
- Avery, B.W. (1955) *The soils of the Glastonbury district of Somerset* (Sheet 296). Memoir of the Soil Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Avery, B.W., Stephen, I., Brown, G. and Yaalon, D.H. (1959) The origin and development of brown earths on clay-with-flints and coombe deposits. *Journal of Soil Science*, **10**, 177-95.
- Baden-Powell, D.F.W. (1927) On the present climatic equivalence of British raised beach Mollusca. *Geological Magazine*, **64**, 433-8.
- Baden-Powell, D.F.W. (1930) Notes on raised beach Mollusca from the Isle of Portland. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society*, **19**, 67-76.
- Baden-Powell, D.F.W. (1955) The correlation of Pliocene and Pleistocene marine beds of Britain and the Mediterranean. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **66**, 271-92.
- Baker, A. (1993) Speleothem growth rate and palaeoclimate. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Bristol.
- Baker, A. and Proctor, C.J. (1996) The caves of Berry Head. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R. M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 147-62.
- Bakker, J.P. (1967) Weathering of granites in different climates, particularly in Europe. In *L'évolution des versants* (ed. P. Macar), Université de Liège and Academie Royale de Belgique, pp. 52-68.
- Balaam, N.D., Bell, M.G., David, A.E.U., *et al.* (1987) Prehistoric and Romano-British sites at Westward Ho!, Devon - archaeological and palaeo-environmental surveys 1983 and 1984, Palaeoenvironment and Palaeoeconomy in South-West England.
- Balch, H.E. (1937) *Mendip: its Swallet Caves and Rock Shelters*. Clare, Wells.
- Balch, H.E. (1947) *Mendip: Cheddar its Gorge and Caves*. (2nd edn) Simpkin Marshall, London.
- Balch, H.E. (1948) *Mendip: its Swallet Caves and Rock Shelters*. (2nd edn) Simpkin Marshall, London.

## References

- Balchin, W.G.V. (1937) The erosion surfaces of north Cornwall. *Geographical Journal*, **90**, 52-63.
- Balchin, W.G.V. (1946) The geomorphology of the North Cornish coast. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **17**, 317-44.
- Balchin, W.G.V. (1952) The erosion surfaces of Exmoor and adjacent areas. *Geographical Journal*, **98**, 453-76.
- Balchin, W.G.V. (1964) The denudation chronology of South-West England. In *Present Views of some Aspects of the Geology of Cornwall and Devon* (eds K.F.G. Hosking and G.J. Shrimpton) Blackford, Truro, pp. 267-81.
- Balchin, W.G.V. (1981) *Concern for Geography*. A selection of the work of Professor W.G.V. Balchin. Department of Geography, University College of Swansea, 268 pp.
- Ballantyne, C.K. (1986) Nonsorted patterned ground on the mountains in the Northern Highlands of Scotland. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, **30**, 15-34.
- Ballantyne, C.K. and Harris, C. (1994) *The Periglaciation of Great Britain*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 330 pp.
- Bard, E., Hamelin, B., Arnold, M., *et al.* (1996) Deglacial sea-level record from Tahiti corals and the timing of global meltwater discharge. *Nature*, **382**, 241-4.
- Bard, E., Hamelin, B., Fairbanks, R.G. and Zindler, A. (1990) Calibration of the  $^{14}\text{C}$  timescale over the past 30,000 years using mass spectrometric U-Th ages from Barbados. *Nature*, **345**, 405-10.
- Barnola, J.M., Raynaud, D., Korotkevich, Y.S. and Lorius, C. (1987) Vostok ice core provides 160,000-year record of atmospheric  $\text{CO}_2$ . *Nature*, **329**, 405-14.
- Barrow, G. (1904) On a striated boulder from the Scilly Isles. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **60**, 106.
- Barrow, G. (1906) *The Geology of the Isles of Scilly*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London, pp. 15-31.
- Barrow, G. (1908) The high-level platforms of Bodmin Moor and their relation to the deposits of stream-tin and wolfram. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **64**, 384-400.
- Barton, R.M. (1964) *An Introduction to the Geology of Cornwall*. Truro Bookshop, Truro.
- Barton, R.N.E. (1996) The Late Glacial period and Upper Palaeolithic archaeology. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham, and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 198-200.
- Bate, C.S. (1866) An attempt to approximate the date of the flint flakes of Devon and Cornwall. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science*, **1**, 128-36.
- Bate, C.S. (1871) On the clutter of the tors of Dartmoor. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science*, **4**, 517-19.
- Battiau-Queney, Y. (1984) The pre-glacial evolution of Wales. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, **9**, 229-52.
- Battiau-Queney, Y. (1987) Tertiary inheritance in the present landscape of the British Isles. In *International Geomorphology 1986. Part II*. (ed. V. Gardiner), Proceedings of the First International Conference on Geomorphology, Wiley, Chichester, pp. 979-90.
- Bayley, J. (1975) Pollen. In (ed. H. Miles) Excavations at Killibury hillfort, Egloshayle 1975-6. *Cornish Archaeology*, **16**, 89-121.
- Baynes, J. and Dearman, W.R. (1978) The micro-fabric of a chemically weathered granite. *Bulletin of the International Association of Engineering Geology*, **18**, 91-100.
- Becker, G.F. (1905) Simultaneous joints. *Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Science*, **7**, 267-75.
- Beckett, S.C. (1977) Peat stratigraphy and pollen analysis of the Garvin's tracks. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **3**, 82-4.
- Beckett, S.C. (1978a) The environmental setting of the Meare Heath Track. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **4**, 42-6.
- Beckett, S.C. (1978b) Palaeobotanical investigations at the Difford's 1 site. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **4**, 101-6.
- Beckett, S.C. (1979a) The palaeobotanical background to the Meare Lake Village sites. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **5**, 18-24.
- Beckett, S.C. (1979b) The environmental setting of the Sweet track, Drove site. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **5**, 75-83.
- Beckett, S.C. (1979c) Pollen influx in peat deposits: values from raised bogs in the Somerset Levels, South-Western England. *New Phytologist*, **83**, 839-47.
- Beckett, S.C. and Hibbert, F.A. (1976) An absolute pollen diagram from the Abbot's Way. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **2**, 24-7.

## References

- Beckett, S.C. and Hibbert, F.A. (1978) The influence of man on the vegetation of the Somerset Levels - a summary. *Somerset Levels Papers*, 4, 86-90.
- Beckett, S.C. and Hibbert, F.A. (1979) Vegetational change and the influence of prehistoric man in the Somerset Levels. *New Phytologist*, 83, 577-600.
- Bell, F.G., Coope, G.R., Rice, R.J. and Riley, T.H. (1972) Mid-Weichselian fossil-bearing deposits at Syston, Leicestershire. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 83, 187-211.
- Bell, M. (1990) *Brean Down Excavations 1983-1987*. English Heritage Archaeological Report No. 15, London.
- Bell, M. (1992a) Brean Down Excavations 1989 and 1991. *Severn Estuary Levels Research Committee Annual Report 1991*. Lampeter.
- Bell, M. (1992b) The Prehistory of soil erosion. In *Past and Present Soil Erosion: Archaeological and Geographical Perspectives* (eds M. Bell and J. Boardman), Oxbow Monograph No. 22, Oxford, pp. 21-35.
- Bell, M., Caseldine, A., Caseldine, C., Crabtree, K., Maguire, D. and Maltby, E. (1984) Environmental archaeology in South West England. In *Environmental archaeology: a regional review* (ed. H.C.M. Keeley), Directorate of Ancient Monuments and Historic Buildings, Occasional Paper No. 6, DoE, London, 43-133.
- Belt, T. (1876) The drift of Devon and Cornwall, its origin, correlation with that of the South-East of England, and place in the Glacial Series. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, 32, pp. 80-90.
- Bennett, K.D. (1989) A provisional map of forest types for the British Isles 5,000 years ago. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 4, 141-4.
- Bennett, K.D. and Birks, H.J.B. (1990) Postglacial history of alder (*Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn.) in the British Isles. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 5, 123-33.
- Bennett, M.R., Mather, A.E. and Glasser, N.F. (1996) Earth hummocks and boulder runs at Merrivale, Dartmoor. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot). Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 81-96.
- Berger, A. (1988) Milankovich and climate. *Reviews of Geophysics*, 26, 624-57.
- Berglund, B.E., Birks, H.J.B., Ralska-Jasiewiczowa, M. and Wright, H.E. (1996) *Palaeoecological Events during the last 15,000 Years. Regional Syntheses of Palaeoecological Studies of Lakes and Mires*. Wiley, Chichester, 764pp.
- Berridge, P.J. (1996) Later prehistoric and Romano-British evidence from the Torbryan Valley. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 202-4.
- Beskow, G. (1935) Soil freezing and frost heaving with special application to roads and railroads. *Swedish Geological Society, Series C*, 375.
- Bevercombe, G.P. (1980) An investigation of the microbial components of timbers from the Baker site. *Somerset Levels Papers*, 6, 43-5.
- Beynon, F. (1931) The Cow Cave, Chudleigh. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Torquay Natural History Society*, 1931/2, 127-32.
- Beynon, F., Dowie, H.G. and Ogilvie, A.H. (1929) Report on the excavations at Kent's Cavern. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Torquay Natural History Society*, 5, 237.
- Bird, M.I. and Chivas, A.R. (1988) Oxygen isotope dating of the Australian regolith. *Nature*, 331, 513-16.
- Bisdorn, E.B.A. (1967) The role of micro-crack systems in the spheroidal weathering of an intrusive granite in Galicia (NW Spain). *Geologie en Mijnbouw*, 46, 333-40.
- Bishop, M.J. (1974) A preliminary report on the Middle Pleistocene mammal bearing deposits of Westbury-sub-Mendip, Somerset. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, 13, 301-18.
- Bishop, M.J. (1975) Earliest record of Man's presence in Britain. *Nature*, 253, 95-7.
- Bishop, M.J. (1982) The mammal fauna of the early Middle Pleistocene cavern infill site of Westbury-sub-Mendip, Somerset. *Special Papers in Palaeontology*, pp. 28.
- Bishop, W.W. (1967) Discussion. In G.F. Mitchell and A.R. Orme, The Pleistocene deposits of the Isles of Scilly. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, 123, 90-1.
- Blyth, F.G.H. (1962) The structure of the north-eastern tract of the Dartmoor granite. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, 118, 435-53.
- Boase, H.S. (1828) Some observations on alluvial formations of the western part of Cornwall and On the sand-banks of the northern shores of Mount's-Bay. *Transactions of the Royal*

## References

- Geological Society of Cornwall*, **3**, 17-34 and 166-91.
- Boase, H.S. (1832) Contributions towards a knowledge of the geology of Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **4**, 166-474.
- Bond, G., Broecker, W., Johnsen, S. *et al.* (1993) Correlation between climate records from North Atlantic sediments and Greenland ice. *Nature*, **365**, 143-7.
- Bond, G. and Lotti, R. (1995) Iceberg discharges into the North Atlantic on millennial time scales during the last glaciation. *Science*, **267**, 1005-10.
- Borlase, W. (1757) An account of some trees discovered under-ground on the shore at Mount's-Bay in Cornwall. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **50**, 51-3.
- Borlase, W. (1758) *The natural history of Cornwall*. E and W Books, London.
- Boswell, P.G.H. (1923) The petrography of the Cretaceous and Tertiary outliers of the west of England. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **79**, 205-30.
- Bott, M.H.P., Day, A.A. and Masson-Smith, D. (1958) The geological interpretation of gravity and magnetic surveys in Devon and Cornwall. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **A251**, 161-91.
- Bott, M.H.P., Holder, A.P., Long, R.E. and Lucas, A.L. (1970) Crustal structure beneath the granites of South West England. In *Mechanisms of Igneous Intrusion* (eds G. Newell and N. Rast), Geological Journal Special Issue No. 2, Liverpool, pp. 93-102.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1969) A new interpretation of the Pleistocene succession in the Bristol Channel area (Abstract). *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 86.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1970) South-east and central South Wales. In *The Glaciations of Wales and Adjoining Regions* (ed. C.A. Lewis), Longman, London, pp. 197-227.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1971) The Quaternary succession of south Gower. In *Geological excursions in South Wales and the Forest of Dean* (eds D.A. Bassett and M.G. Bassett), Geologists' Association, South Wales Group, Cardiff, pp. 135-42.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1973a) The Pleistocene history of Wales and the borderland. *Geological Journal*, **8**, 207-24.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1973b) The Pleistocene succession of the Irish Sea. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **84**, 249-72.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1974) The Quaternary of Wales. In *The Upper Palaeozoic and post-Palaeozoic rocks of Wales* (ed. T.R. Owen), University of Wales Press, Cardiff, pp. 373-426.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1977) The coast of Wales. In *The Quaternary History of the Irish Sea* (eds C. Kidson and M.J. Tooley), Geological Journal Special Issue No. 7. Seel House Press, Liverpool, pp. 223-56.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1978) *Quaternary Geology: a Stratigraphic Framework for Multidisciplinary Work*. Pergamon Press, Oxford, 221 pp.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1981) The 'South Wales end-moraine': fifty years after. In *The Quaternary of Britain* (eds J. Neale and J. Flenley), Pergamon Press, Oxford, pp. 60-7.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1982) Surface morphology. In *National Atlas of Wales* (eds H. Carter and H.M. Griffiths), University of Wales Press, Cardiff.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1991) Time and space in the glacial sediment systems of the British Isles. In *Glacial deposits in Great Britain and Ireland* (eds J. Ehlers, P.L. Gibbard and J. Rose), Balkema, Rotterdam, 3-11.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1994a) The Pleistocene of North-West Europe. *Science Progress*, **76**, 1-13.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1994b) Late Cenozoic Wales and South-West England. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **8**, 209-13.
- Bowen, D.Q. (Ed.) (In Prep.) *Correlation of Quaternary rocks in the British Isles*. Geological Society Special Report.
- Bowen, D.Q., Hughes, S., Sykes, G.A. and Miller, G.H. (1989) Land-sea correlations in the Pleistocene based on isoleucine epimerization in non-marine molluscs. *Nature*, **340**, 49-51.
- Bowen, D.Q., Phillips, F.M., Maddy, D., Sykes, G.A. and Rose, J. (In Prep.)  $^{36}\text{Cl}$  age determinations in the British Quaternary.
- Bowen, D.Q., Rose, J., McCabe, A.M. and Sutherland, D.G. (1986) Correlation of Quaternary glaciations in England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, **5**, 299-340.
- Bowen, D.Q. and Sykes, G.A. (1988) Correlation of marine events and glaciations on the north-east Atlantic margin. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B318**, 619-35.
- Bowen, D.Q., Sykes, G.A., Reeves, A., *et al.* (1985)

## References

- Amino acid geochronology of raised beaches in south-west Britain. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, **4**, 279-318.
- Bradley, R.S. (1985) *Quaternary Palaeoclimatology: Methods of Palaeoclimatic Reconstruction*. Allen and Unwin, Boston, 472 pp.
- Bradley, W.C. (1963) Large-scale exfoliation in massive sandstones of the Colorado Plateau. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*, **74**, 519-28.
- Bradshaw, M.J. (1961) Aspects of the geomorphology of north-west Devon. MA thesis, University of London.
- Brammall, A. (1926a) Gold and silver in the Dartmoor granite. *Mineralogical Magazine*, **21**, 14-20.
- Brammall, A. (1926b) The Dartmoor granite. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **37**, 251-77.
- Brammall, A. and Harwood, H.F. (1923) The Dartmoor granite: its mineralogy, structure and petrology. *Mineralogical Magazine*, **20**, 39-53.
- Brammall, A. and Harwood, H.F. (1932) The Dartmoor granites: their genetic relationships. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **88**, 171-237.
- Bramwell, D. (1960) Some research into bird distribution in Britain during the Late Glacial and Post Glacial periods. *Bird Report (Merseyside Naturalists' Association)*, 1959-60, pp. 51-8.
- Brassell, S.C., Eglinton, G., Marlowe, I.T., Pflaumann, U. and Sarnthein, M. (1986) Molecular stratigraphy: a new tool for climatic assessment. *Nature*, **320**, 129-33.
- Brayley, E.W. (1830) On the probable connection of rock-basins, in form and situation, with an internal concretionary structure in the rocks on which they occur: introduced by remarks on the alleged artificial origin of those cavities. *Philosophical Magazine*, **8**, 331-42.
- Brent, F. (1886) On the occurrence of flint flakes, and small stone implements, in Cornwall. *Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall*, **9**, 58-61.
- Brent, F. (1901) On the occurrence of flint flakes, and small stone implements in Cornwall. *Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall*, **14**, 417-19.
- Bridgland, D.R. (1994) *Quaternary of the Thames*. Geological Conservation Review Series No. 7. Chapman and Hall, London, 441 pp.
- Briggs, D.J. and Gilbertson, D.D. (1980) Quaternary processes and environments in the upper Thames Basin. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, New Series **5**, 53-65.
- Briggs, D.J., Gilbertson, D.D. and Harris, A.L. (1990) Molluscan taphonomy in a braided river environment and its implications for studies of Quaternary cold-stage river deposits. *Journal of Biogeography*, **17**, 623-37.
- Briggs, D.J., Gilbertson, D.D. and Hawkins, A.B. (1991) The raised beach and sub-beach deposits at Swallow Cliff, Middle Hope. *Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society*, **51**, 63-71.
- Bristow, C.M. (1968) The derivation of Tertiary sediments in the Petrockstow Basin, North Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 29-35.
- Bristow, C.M. (1969) Kaolin deposits of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. *Proceedings of the 23rd International Geological Congress (1968)*, **15**, 275-88.
- Bristow, C.M. (1977) A review of the evidence for the origin of the kaolin deposits in S.W. England. *Proceedings of the 8th International Kaolin Symposium and Meeting on Alunite*. Madrid-Rome, pp. 7-19.
- Bristow, C.M. (1988) Ball clays, weathering and climate. *Proceedings of the 24th Forum on the Geology of Industrial Minerals*. South Carolina Geological Survey, Columbia, South Carolina, pp. 25-38.
- Bristow, J. (1850) Geological survey map of Portland and Weymouth with notes. Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Broccoli, A.J. and Manabe, S. (1987) The influence of continental ice, atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>, and land albedo on the climate of the last glacial maximum. *Climate Dynamics*, **1**, 87-99.
- Broecker, W.S. and Denton, G.H. (1989) The role of ocean-atmospheric reorganizations in glacial cycles. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, **53**, 2465-501.
- Broecker, W.S. and Denton, G.H. (1990) What drives glacial cycles? *Scientific American*, **262**, 43-50.
- Brown, A.P. (1972) Late-Weichselian and Flandrian vegetation of Bodmin Moor, Cornwall. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Cambridge.
- Brown, A.P. (1977) Late-Devensian and Flandrian

## References

- vegetational history of Bodmin Moor, Cornwall. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B276**, 251-320.
- Brown, A.P. (1980) Deposits at Hawks Tor, Bodmin Moor. In *West Cornwall* (ed. P.C. Sims), Quaternary Research Association Field Handbook, West Cornwall Field Meeting, September 1980, pp. 37-40.
- Bruce Mitford, R.L.S. (1956) A Dark-Age settlement at Morgan Porth, Cornwall. In *Recent Archaeological Excavations in Britain* (ed. R.L.S. Bruce Mitford). Routledge, London.
- Brunner, F.K. and Scheidegger, A.E. (1973) Exfoliation. *Rock Mechanics*, **5**, 43-62.
- Brunsdon, D. (1963) The denudation chronology of the River Dart. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **32**, 49-63.
- Brunsdon, D. (1964) The origin of decomposed granite on Dartmoor. In *Dartmoor essays* (ed. I.G. Simmons), Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art. Devonshire Press, Torquay, 97-116.
- Brunsdon, D. (1968) *Dartmoor. British Landscapes through Maps 12*. The Geographical Association, Sheffield, 55 pp.
- Brunsdon, D. (1996) Landslides of the Dorset coast: some unresolved questions. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **9**, 1-11.
- Brunsdon, D., Doornkamp, J.C., Green, C.P. and Jones, D.K.C. (1976) Tertiary and Cretaceous sediments in solution pipes in the Devonian limestone of South Devon. *Geological Magazine*, **113**, 441-7.
- Brunsdon, D. and Jones, D.K.C. (1976) The evolution of landslide slopes in Dorset. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **A283**, 605-31.
- Brunsdon, D., Kidson, C., Orme, A.R. and Waters, R.S. (1964) Denudation chronology of parts of south-western England. *Field Studies*, **2**, 115-32.
- Buckland, W. (1823) *Reliquiae Diluvianae; or, observations on the organic remains contained in caves, fissures, and Diluvial gravel, and on other geological phenomena, attesting the action of an Universal Deluge*. J. Murray, London, 303 pp. (second edition, 1824).
- Buckland, W. and Conybeare, W.D. (1824) Observations on the South-western Coal District of England. *Transactions of the Geological Society*, Series 2, **1**, 210-36.
- Budel, J. (1957) Die Doppelten Einebnungsfluchen in dem feuchten Tropen. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, **NF1**, 201-28.
- Budge, E. (1841) On the conglomerates and raised beaches of the Lizard district. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **6**, 1-11.
- Budge, E. (1843) On Diluvial action, as exemplified in the Gravel-beds and Sienitic formation of Crousa-Down, in the Parish of St. Keverne. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **6**, 91-8.
- Bull, W.B. (1972) Recognition of alluvial fan deposits in the stratigraphic record. In *Recognition of ancient sedimentary environments* (eds J.K. Rigby and W.K. Hamblin), Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists Special Publication No. 16, pp. 68-83.
- Bulleid, A. and Gray, H. St G. (1911) *The Glastonbury Lake Village I*. Glastonbury Antiquarian Society.
- Bulleid, A. and Gray, H. St G. (1917) *The Glastonbury Lake Village II*. Glastonbury Antiquarian Society.
- Bulleid, A. and Gray, H. St G. (1948) *The Meare Lake Village*. Privately printed, Taunton.
- Bulleid, A. and Jackson, J.W. (1937) The Burtle sand beds of Somerset. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*, **83**, 171-95.
- Bulleid, A. and Jackson, J.W. (1941) Further notes on the Burtle sand-beds of Somerset. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*, **87**, 111-16.
- Burek, C.V. and Cubitt, J.M. (1991) Geochemical properties of glacial deposits in the British Isles. In *Glacial Deposits in Great Britain and Ireland* (eds J. Ehlers, P.L. Gibbard and J. Rose), Balkema, Rotterdam, 471-91.
- Burrows, R. (1971) *The naturalist in Devon and Cornwall*. David and Charles, Newton Abbot.
- Butcher, S.A. (1970) Excavations at Nornour. *Cornish Archaeology*, **9**, 77-91.
- Butcher, S.A. (1971) Excavations at Nornour. *Cornish Archaeology*, **10**, 94.
- Butcher, S.A. (1972) Excavations at Nornour. *Cornish Archaeology*, **11**, 58-9.
- Butcher, S.A. (1974) *Nornour*. Isles of Scilly Museum Publication, No. 7.
- Butler, S. (1987) Coastal change since 6000 BP and the presence of man at Kenn Moor. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*, **131**, 1-11.
- Calkin, J.B. and Green, J.F.N. (1949) Palaeoliths and terraces near Bournemouth. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, **15**, 21-37.

## References

- Callow, W.J. and Hassall, G.I. (1969) National Physical Laboratory Radiocarbon Measurements VI. *Radiocarbon*, **11**, 130-6.
- Campbell, J.B. (1977) *The Upper Palaeolithic of Britain. A study of Man and Nature in the Late Ice Age*. Clarendon Press, Oxford, 264 pp. and 376 pp. (2 vols).
- Campbell, J.B. and Sampson, C.G. (1971) *A new analysis of Kent's Cavern, Devonshire, England*. University of Oregon Occasional Paper No. 3, 40 pp.
- Campbell, J.F. (1865) *Frost and Fire. Natural Engines, Tool-marks and Chips with Sketches taken at Home and Abroad by a Traveller* (2 vols). Edmonston and Douglas, Edinburgh.
- Campbell, S. (1984) The nature and origin of the Pleistocene deposits around Cross Hands and on west Gower, South Wales. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wales (Swansea).
- Campbell, S. (1991) Two Bridges Quarry - a classic site for understanding tors. *Earth Science Conservation*, **29**, 24-6.
- Campbell, S. and Bowen, D.Q. (1989) *Quaternary of Wales*. Geological Conservation Review Series No. 2. Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough, 237 pp.
- Campbell, S., Hunt, C.O., Scourse, J.D., Keen, D.H. and Croot, D.G. (In Prep.) South-west England. In *Correlation of Quaternary Rocks in the British Isles* (ed. D.Q. Bowen), Geological Society Special Report.
- Campbell, S. and Scourse, J.D. (1996) Report on the Annual Field Meeting: Devon and east Cornwall. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **79**, 48-54.
- Carlisle, A. and Brown, A.H.F. (1968) Biological flora of the British Isles: *Pinus sylvestris* L. *Journal of Ecology*, **56**, 269-307.
- Carne, J. (1827) On the granite of the western part of Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **3**, 208-46.
- Carne, J. (1832) An account of the discovery of some varieties of tin-ore in a vein, which have been considered peculiar to streams; with remarks on Diluvial tin in general. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **4**, 95-112.
- Carne, J. (1846) Notice of the remains of a submarine forest in the north-eastern part of Mount's Bay. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **6**, 230-5.
- Carne, J. (1865) Notice of a raised beach lately discovered at Zennor. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **7**, 176-8.
- Carreck, J.N. (1958) A Late Pleistocene rodent and amphibian fauna from Levaton, near Newton Abbot, south Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **68**, 304-8.
- Carreck, J.N. (1960) Whitsun field meeting to Weymouth, Abbotsbury and Dorchester, Dorset. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **70**, 341-7.
- Carreck, J.N. and Davis, A.G. (1955) The Quaternary deposits of Bowleaze Cove, near Weymouth, Dorset. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **66**, 74-100.
- Carruthers, S.M. (1979) Examination of timbers from the Sweet track for evidence of decay and microbial activity. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **5**, 94-7.
- Cartwright, C.R. (1996) The wood charcoal assemblages from the Torbryan Caves Project. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham, and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 195-7.
- Case, D.J. (1977) Horton (loess). In *Wales and the Cheshire-Shropshire Lowland* (ed. D.Q. Bowen), INQUA X Congress. Guidebook for Excursions A8 and C8. Geo Abstracts, Norwich, pp. 26-9.
- Case, D.J. (1983) Quaternary airfall deposits in South Wales: loess and coversands. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wales.
- Case, D.J. (1984) Port Eynon Silt (Loess). In *Wales: Gower, Preseli, Fforest Fawr* (eds D.Q. Bowen and A. Henry), Quaternary Research Association Field Guide, April 1984, pp. 51-4.
- Caseldine, A.E. (1980[A]) Palaeoenvironmental reconstruction at the Baker site. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **6**, 29-36.
- Caseldine, C.J. (1980) Environmental change in Cornwall during the last 13,000 years. *Cornish Archaeology*, **19**, 3-16.
- Caseldine, C.J. (1983) Problems of relating site and environment in pollen-analytical research in South West England. In *Site, environment and economy* (ed. B. Proudfoot), British Archaeological Report No. 173, pp. 61-74.
- Caseldine, C.J. and Hatton, J. (1993) The development of high moorland on Dartmoor: fire and the influence of Mesolithic activity on vegetation change. In *Climate Change and Human Impact on the Landscape* (ed. F.M. Chambers), Chapman and Hall, London, pp. 119-31.
- Caseldine, C.J. and Hatton, J. (1996) Vegetation history of Dartmoor - Holocene development and the impact of human activity and pollen (Tornewton Caves). In *The Quaternary of*

## References

- Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 48-61 and pp. 197-8.
- Caseldine, C.J. and Maguire, D.J. (1981) A review of the prehistoric and historic environment on Dartmoor. *Proceedings of the Devon Archaeological Society*, **39**, 1-16.
- Caseldine, C.J. and Maguire, D.J. (1986) Lateglacial/early Flandrian vegetation change on northern Dartmoor, south-west England. *Journal of Biogeography*, **13**, 255-64.
- Catt, J.A. (1981) British pre-Devensian glaciations. In *The Quaternary in Britain* (eds J. Neale and J. Flenley), Pergamon Press, Oxford, pp. 10-19.
- Catt, J.A. (1986) Silt mineralogy of loess and 'till' on the Isles of Scilly. In *The Isles of Scilly* (ed. J.D. Scourse), Field Guide. Quaternary Research Association, Coventry, pp. 134-6.
- Catt, J.A. and Staines, S.J. (1982) Loess in Cornwall. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **5**, 368-75.
- Charlesworth, J.K. (1957) *The Quaternary Era*. Edward Arnold, London, 591 pp. and 1700 pp. (2 vols).
- Charman, D.J., Newnham, R.M. and Croot, D.G. (Eds) (1996) *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide*. Quaternary Research Association, London, 224 pp.
- Chartres, C.J. and Whalley, W.B. (1975) Evidence for late Quaternary solution of Chalk at Basingstoke, Hampshire. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **86**, 365-72.
- Cheesman, W.A. (1959) Mitnor Cave discovery. Letter dated April 22nd, 1959. *Western Morning News*.
- Chisholm, N.W.T. (1996) Morphological changes at Braunton Burrows, north-west Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **9**, 25-30.
- Christie, P. (1978) The excavation of an Iron Age souterrain and settlement at Carn Euny, Sancreed, Cornwall. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, **44**, 309.
- Churchill, D.M. (1965) The displacement of deposits formed at sea-level 6,500 years ago in southern Britain. *Quaternaria*, **7**, 239-57.
- Churchill, D.M. and Wymer, J.J. (1965) The kitchen midden site at Westward Ho!, Devon, England: ecology, age, and relation to changes in land and sea level. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, **31**, 74-84.
- Clapham, A.R. and Godwin, H. (1948) Studies of the post-glacial history of British vegetation: VIII. Swamping surfaces in peats of the Somerset Levels: IX. Prehistoric trackways in the Somerset Levels. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B233**, 233-73.
- Clapperton, C.M. (1970) The evidence for a Cheviot ice cap. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **50**, 115-27.
- Clark, M.J., Lewin, J. and Small, R.J. (1967) The sarsen stones of the Marlborough Downs and their geomorphological significance. *Southampton Research Series in Geography*, **4**, 3-40.
- Clarke, B.B. (1962) The coastal morphology of the Padstow Peninsula. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **19**, 220-32.
- Clarke, B.B. (1965a) The upper and lower surfaces, and some structural features of the frost soils of the Camel Estuary. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **1**, 192-3.
- Clarke, B.B. (1965b) The superficial deposits of the Camel Estuary and suggested stages in its Pleistocene history. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **19**, 257-79.
- Clarke, B.B. (1968) Geomorphological features of Mother Ivey's Bay near Padstow, with an account of the under-cliff bank and intertidal reef of cemented limesand at Little Cove. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **20**, 69-79.
- Clarke, B.B. (1969) The problem of the nature, origin and stratigraphical position of the Trebetherick boulder gravel. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 87-91.
- Clarke, B.B. (1971) The Quaternary section at Porth Mear Cove (Abstract). *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 298.
- Clarke, B.B. (1973) The Camel Estuary Pleistocene section west of Tregunna House. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 551-3.
- Clarke, B.B. (1976) Quaternary features of Porth Mear Cove, north Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **20**, 275-85.
- Clarke, B.B. (1980) Geomorphology of the Camel Valley and Estuary (Abstract). *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **5**, 93.
- Clarke, R.H. (1970) Quaternary sediments off south-east Devon. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **125**, 277-318.
- Clayden, A.W. (1906) *The history of Devonshire scenery*. J.G. Commin, Exeter, and Chatto and Windus.
- Clayden, B. (1964) Soils of Cornwall. In *Present*

## References

- Views of some Aspects of the Geology of Cornwall and Devon* (eds K.F.G. Hosking and G.J. Shrimpton), Blackford, Truro, pp. 311-30.
- Clayden, B. and Findlay, D.C. (1960) Mendip derived gravels and their relationship to combes. *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the 3rd Conference of Geologists and Geomorphologists Working in the South-West of England. Bristol, 1960*. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Penzance, pp. 24-5.
- Clayden, B. and Manley, D.J.R. (1964) The soils of the Dartmoor granite. In *Dartmoor essays* (ed. I.G. Simmons), Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art. Devonshire Press, Torquay, 117-45.
- Codrington, T. (1898) On some submerged rock valleys in South Wales, Devon and Cornwall. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **54**, 251-76.
- Colbourne, G.J., Gilbertson, D.D. and Hawkins, A.B. (1974) Temporary drift exposures on the Failland Ridge. *Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society*, **33**, 91-7.
- Coles, J.M. and Orme, B.J. (1976) The Abbot's Way and The Sweet track: Railway site. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **2**, 7-20 and 34-65.
- Coles, J.M. and Orme, B.J. (1978) Multiple trackways from Tinney's Ground. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **4**, 47-81.
- Coles, J.M., Orme, B.J. and Hibbert, F.A. (1975) The Eclipse track. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **1**, 20-4.
- Collcutt, S.N. (1984) The analysis of Quaternary cave sediments and its bearing upon Palaeolithic archaeology, with special reference to selected sites from western Britain. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Oxford.
- Collcutt, S.N. (1986) The later Upper Palaeolithic site of Pixie's Hole, Chudleigh, Devon. In *The Palaeolithic of Britain and its Nearest Neighbours: recent trends* (ed. S.N. Collcutt), J.R. Collis Publications, pp. 73-4.
- Collier, D. (1961) Mise au point sur les processus de l'altération des granites en pays tempéré. *Annales Agronomiques*, **12**, 273-332.
- Collins, J.H. (1878) *The Hensbarrow Granite District: a Geological Description and Trade History*. Lake and Lake, Truro.
- Collins, J.H. (1887) On the nature and origin of clays: the composition of kaolinite. *Mineralogical Magazine*, **7**, 205-14.
- Collins, J.H. (1909) Geological features visible at the Carpella china clay pit. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **65**, 155-61.
- Conolly, A.P., Godwin, H. and Megaw, E.M. (1950) Studies in the post-glacial history of British vegetation XI: late-glacial deposits in Cornwall. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B234**, 397-469.
- Conybeare, W.D. and Phillips, W. (1822) *Outlines of the Geology of England and Wales, with an introductory compendium of the general principles of that science, and comparative views of the structure of foreign countries*. William Phillips, London.
- Coombe, D.E., Frost, L.C., Le Bas, M. and Watters, W. (1956) The nature and origin of the soils over the Cornish Serpentine. *Journal of Ecology*, **44**, 605-15.
- Coope, G.R. (1977) Coleoptera as clues to the understanding of climatic changes in North Wales towards the end of the last (Devensian) Glaciation. *Cambria*, **4**, 65-72.
- Coope, G.R. and Brophy, J.A. (1972) Late-glacial environmental changes indicated by a coleopteran succession from North Wales. *Boreas*, **1**, 97-142.
- Cooper, L.H.N. (1948) A submerged ancient cliff near Plymouth. *Nature*, **161**, 280.
- Cope, J.C.W. (1994) A latest Cretaceous hotspot and the south-easterly tilt of Britain. *Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **151**, 905-8.
- Coque-Delhuille, B. (1982) Importance de l'érosion différentielle et de la tectonique tardi-Hercynienne dans le massif du Dartmoor (Grande-Bretagne). *Hommes et Terres du Nord*, **3**, 9-26.
- Coque-Delhuille, B. (1987) Le massif du Sud-Ouest Anglais et sa bordure sédimentaire: études géomorphologiques. Thèse d'état de l'Université de Paris 1. Pantheon-Sorbonne, 2 tomes, 1040 pp.
- Coque-Delhuille, B. and Veyret, Y. (1984) La limite de l'englacement Quaternaire dans le Sud-Ouest Anglais (Grande Bretagne). *Revue de Géomorphologie Dynamique*, **33**, 1-24.
- Coque-Delhuille, B. and Veyret, Y. (1989) Limite d'englacement et évolution périglaciaire des Iles Scilly: l'intérêt des arènes *in situ* et remaniées. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, **72**, 79-96.
- Corte, A.E. (1963) Relationship between four ground patterns, structure of the active layer and type and distribution of ice in the permafrost. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, **12**, 7-90.
- Cosgrove, M.E. (1975) Clay mineral suites in the post-Armorican formations of South-West England. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **3**, 243.

## References

- Crabtree, K. and Maltby, E. (1975) Soil and land use change on Exmoor. Significance of a buried profile on Exmoor. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeology and Natural History Society*, **119**, 38-43.
- Crabtree, K. and Round, F.E. (1967) Analysis of a core from Slapton Ley. *New Phytologist*, **66**, 255-70.
- Crawford, O.G.S. (1921) The ancient settlements at Harlyn Bay. *Antiquarians Journal*, **1**, 281-99.
- Cresswell, D. (1983) Deformation of weathered profiles, below head, at Constantine Bay, North Cornwall (Abstract). *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **5**, 487.
- Croot, D.G. (1987) Brannam's Clay Pit. Unpublished report of survey and excavations undertaken for the Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough.
- Croot, D.G., Gilbert, A., Griffiths, J. and Van Der Meer, J.J. (1996) The character, age and depositional environments of the Fremington Clay Series, north Devon. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 14-34.
- Croot, D.G., Gilbert, A., Griffiths, J., Van Der Meer, J.J. and Sims, P.C. (In Prep.) Quaternary deposits at Fremington, north Devon: characteristics, age and origin.
- Crosby, W.O. (1893) The origin of parallel and intersecting joints. *American Geologist*, **12**, 368-75.
- Crowther, P.R. and Wimbleton, W.A. (Eds) (1988) The use and conservation of palaeontological sites. *Special Papers in Palaeontology*, **40**, 1-200.
- Cullingford, C.H.D. (Ed.) (1953) *British Caving: an introduction to speleology*. Routledge and Kegan Paul Limited, London.
- Cullingford, C.H.D. (Ed.) (1962) *British Caving: an introduction to speleology*, 2nd edn, Routledge and Kegan Paul, London.
- Cullingford, R.A. (1982) The Quaternary. In *The Geology of Devon* (eds E.M. Durrance and D.J.C. Laming), University of Exeter, Exeter, pp. 249-90.
- Currant, A.P. (1989) The Quaternary origins of the modern British mammal fauna. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, **38**, 23-30.
- Currant, A.P. (1996) Tornewton Cave and the palaeontological succession. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 174-80.
- Curry, D., Hamilton, D. and Smith, A.J. (1970) Geological and shallow subsurface investigations of the Western Approaches to the English Channel. Institute of Geological Sciences, London, Report No. 70/3, pp. 1-12.
- Czudek, T. and Demek, J. (1970) Pleistocene cryopedimentation in Czechoslovakia. *Acta Geographica Lodziensia*, **24**, 101-8.
- Dahl, R. (1966) Blockfields, weathering pits and tor-like forms in the Narvik Mountains, Nordland, Norway. *Geografiska Annaler*, **48**, 55-85.
- Dalzell, D. and Durrance, E.M. (1980) The evolution of the Valley of Rocks, North Devon. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **5**, 66-79.
- Damon, R. (1860) *The Geology of Weymouth and Portland*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Dansgaard, W., Johnsen, S.J., Clausen, H.B. et al. (1993) Evidence for general instability of past climate from a 250-kyr ice-core record. *Nature*, **364**, 218-20.
- Dansgaard, W., White, J.W.C. and Johnsen, S.J. (1989) The abrupt termination of the Younger Dryas climate event. *Nature*, **339**, 532-4.
- Darrah, J. (1993) The Bluestones of Stonehenge. *Current Archaeology*, **134**, 78.
- Davies, A.T. and Kitto, B.K. (1878) On some beds of sand and clay in the parish of St. Agnes, Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **9**, 196-204.
- Davies, C.M. (1983) Pleistocene rockhead surfaces underlying Barnstaple Bay (SW England). *Marine Geology*, **54**, 9-16.
- Davies, D.C. (1988) The amino-stratigraphy of British Pleistocene glacial deposits. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wales (Aberystwyth).
- Davies, H.N. (1907) Supplementary notes on the Clevedon bone cave and gravels. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **7**, 130-6.
- Davies, J.A. and Fry, T.R. (1929) Notes on the gravel terraces of the Bristol Avon. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **3**, 162-72.
- Davies, K.H. (1983) Amino-acid analysis of Pleistocene marine molluscs from the Gower Peninsula. *Nature*, **302**, 137-9.
- Davies, K.H. (1985) The aminostratigraphy of British Pleistocene beach deposits.

## References

- Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wales (Aberystwyth).
- Davies, K.H. and Keen, D.H. (1985) The age of Pleistocene marine deposits at Portland, Dorset. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **96**, 217-25.
- Davis, A.G. and Carreck, J.N. (1958) Further observations on a Quaternary deposit at Bowleaze Cove, near Weymouth, Dorset. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **69**, 120-2.
- Davis, W.M. (1909) The systematic description of land forms. *Geographical Journal*, **34**, 300-26.
- Davison, E.H. (1930) *Handbook of Cornish Geology*, (2nd edn). Blackford, Truro.
- Dawkins, W.B. (1862) On a hyaena-den at Wookey-Hole, near Wells. *Proceedings of the Geological Society*, **18**, 115-25.
- Dawkins, W.B. (1863a) On a hyaena-den at Wookey Hole, near Wells. No. II. *Proceedings of the Geological Society*, **19**, 260-74.
- Dawkins, W.B. (1863b) Wookey Hole hyaena den. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*, **11**, 197-219.
- Dawkins, W.B. (1865) On the Mammalia of the Newer Pliocene Age in the caverns and river-deposits of Somersetshire. *Geological Magazine*, **2**, 43-4.
- Dawkins, W.B. (1866) Bone caverns and river deposits. *Geological Magazine*, **3**, 183-4.
- Dawson, A.G. (1990) Shore erosion by frost: an example from the Scottish Lateglacial. In *Studies in the Lateglacial of North-west Europe* (eds J.J. Lowe, J.M. Gray and J.E. Robinson), pp. 45-53.
- Dawson, A.G. (1992) *Ice Age Earth. Late Quaternary Geology and Climate*. Routledge, London, 293 pp.
- Day, E.C.H. (1866) On a raised beach and other recent formations near Weston-super-Mare. *Geological Magazine*, **3**, 115.
- Dearman, W.R. (1963) Wrench-faulting in Cornwall and south Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **74**, 265-87.
- Dearman, W.R. (1964) Dartmoor: its geological setting. In *Dartmoor essays* (ed. I.G. Simmons), Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art. Devonshire Press, Torquay, pp. 1-29.
- Dearman, W.R. and Baynes, F.J. (1978) A field study of the basic controls of weathering patterns in the Dartmoor granite. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **4**, 192-203.
- Dearman, W.R., Baynes, F.J. and Irfan, T.Y. (1976) Practical aspects of periglacial effects on weathered granite. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **3**, 373-81.
- Dearman, W.R., Baynes, F.J. and Irfan, T.Y. (1978) Engineering grading of weathered granite. *Engineering Geology*, **12**, 345-74.
- Dearman, W.R. and Butcher, N.E. (1959) Geology of the Devonian and Carboniferous rocks of the N.W. Border of the Dartmoor granite. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **70**, 51-92.
- Dearman, W.R. and Fattohi, Z.R. (1974) The variation of rock properties with geological setting: a preliminary study of chert from S.W. England. *Proceedings of the 2nd International Congress of the International Association of Engineering Geology*, **1**, IV-26, 1-10.
- Dearman, W.R. and Fookes, P.G. (1972) The influence of weathering on the layout of quarries in South-west England. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 372-87.
- Debenham, N. (1996) Thermoluminescence dating of calcite and sediment from the Torbryan Caves. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, 186-7.
- De Dekker, P. and Forester, R.M. (1988) The use of ostracods to reconstruct continental palaeoenvironmental records. In *Ostracoda in the Earth Sciences* (eds P. De Dekker, J.P. Colin and J.-P. Peypouquet), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 175-99.
- De Freitas, M.H. (1972) Some examples of cliff failure in S.W. England. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 388-97.
- Dejou, J., Guyot, J., Pedro, G., Chaumont, C. and Huguet, A. (1968) Nouvelles données concernant la présence de gibbsite dans les formations d'altération superficielle des massifs granitiques (cas du Cantal et du Limousin). *Comptes Rendus. Academie des Sciences*, **266D**, 1825-7.
- De La Beche, H.T. (1826) On the Chalk and sands beneath it (usually termed Green-Sand) in the vicinity of Lyme Regis, Dorset, and Beer, Devon. *Transactions of the Geological Society of London*, **2**, 109-18.
- De La Beche, H.T. (1835) Note on the Trappean rocks associated with the (New) Red Sandstone of Devonshire. *Proceedings of the Geological Society of London*, **2**, 196-8.

## References

- De La Beche, H.T. (1839) *Report on the geology of Cornwall, Devon and west Somerset*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. Longman, Orme, Brown, Green, and Longmans, London, pp. 395-434.
- De La Beche, H.T. (1853) *The geological observer* (2nd edn). Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, London.
- Demek, J. (1968) Cryoplanation terraces in Yakutia. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, **17**, 91-116.
- Dewar, H.S.L. and Godwin, H. (1963) Archaeological discoveries in the raised bogs of the Somerset Levels, England. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, **29**, 17-49.
- Dewey, H. (1910) Notes on some igneous rocks from North Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **21**, 429-34.
- Dewey, H. (1913) The raised beach of North Devon: its relation to others and to Palaeolithic Man. *Geological Magazine*, **10**, 154-63.
- Dewey, H. (1916) On the origin of some river gorges in Cornwall and Devon. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **72**, 63-76.
- Dewey, H. (1935) *South-West England*. British Regional Geology. H.M.S.O., London.
- Dewey, H. (1949) The geology of South Devon. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Torquay Natural History Society*, **10**, 59-69.
- Dewolf, Y. (1970) Les argiles à silex: paléosols ou pédolithes. *Bulletin Association Française pour l'étude du Quaternaire*, **2/3**, 117-19.
- Dimbleby, G.W. (1962) *The Development of the British Heathlands and their Soils*. Oxford Forestry Memoirs, Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Dimbleby, G.W. (1963) Pollen analysis at a Mesolithic site at Addington, Kent. *Grana Palynologica*, **4**, 140-8.
- Dimbleby, G.W. (1977) A buried soil at Innisidgen, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly. *Cornish Studies*, **4/5**, 5-10.
- Dimbleby, G.W., Greig, J.R.A. and Scaife, R.G. (1981) Vegetational history of the Isles of Scilly. In *Environmental Aspects of Coasts and Islands* (eds D. Brothwell and G.W. Dimbleby). Symposia of the Association for Environmental Archaeology No. 1. *British Archaeological Reports International Series*, **94**, 127-44.
- Dineley, D.L. (1963) Contortions in the Bovey Beds (Oligocene), SW England. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, **12**, 151-60.
- Dines, H.G. (1956) *The Metalliferous Mining Region of South West England*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Dines, H.G., Hollingworth, S.E., Edwards, W., Buchan, S. and Welch, F.B.A. (1940) The mapping of head deposits. *Geological Magazine*, **76**, 198-226.
- Doeglas, D.J. (1962) The structure of sedimentary deposits of braided rivers. *Sedimentology*, **1**, 167-90.
- Dollar, A.T.J. (1957) Excursion to the Scilly Isles. *Circular of the Geologists' Association*, p. 597.
- Donovan, D.T. (1954) A bibliography of the Palaeolithic and Pleistocene sites of the Mendip, Bath and Bristol area. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **7**, 23-34.
- Donovan, D.T. (1955) The Pleistocene deposits at Gough's Cave, Cheddar, including an account of recent excavations. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **7**, 76-104.
- Donovan, D.T. (1962) Sea levels of the last glaciation. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*, **73**, 1297-8.
- Donovan, D.T. (1964) A bibliography of the Palaeolithic and Pleistocene sites of the Mendip, Bath and Bristol area. First supplement. *University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **10**, 89-97.
- Donovan, D.T. and Stride, A.H. (1975) Three drowned coastlines of probable Late Tertiary age around Devon and Cornwall. *Marine Geology*, **19**, 35-40.
- Doornkamp, J.C. (1974) Tropical weathering and the ultra-microscopic characteristics of regolith quartz on Dartmoor. *Geografiska Annaler*, **56A**, 73-82.
- Doré, A.G. (1976) Preliminary geological interpretation of the Bristol Channel approaches. *Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **132**, 453-9.
- Dowdeswell, J.A. and Sharp, M.J. (1986) Characterization of pebble fabrics in modern terrestrial glacial sediments. *Sedimentology*, **33**, 699-710.
- Dowie, H.G. (1925) The excavation of a cave at Torbryan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Torquay Natural History Society*, **4**, 261-8.
- Dowie, H.G. (1928) Note on recent excavations in Kent's Cavern. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society of East Anglia*, **5**, 306-7.

## References

- Drew, D.P. (1975) The caves of Mendip. In *Limestone Caves of the Mendip Hills* (eds D.I. Smith and D.P. Drew), David and Charles, Newton Abbot, pp. 214-312.
- D'urban, W.S.M. (1878) Palaeolithic implements from the valley of the Axe. *Geological Magazine*, **5**, 37-8.
- Durrance, E.M. (1969) The buried channels of the Exe. *Geological Magazine*, **106**, 174-89.
- Durrance, E.M. (1971) The buried channel of the Teign Estuary. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 299-306.
- Durrance, E.M. (1974) Gradients of buried channels in Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **3**, 111-19.
- Durrance, E.M., Bromley, A.V., Bristow, C.M., Heath, M.J. and Penman, J.M. (1982) Hydrothermal circulation and post-magmatic changes in granites of south-west England. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **5**, 304-20.
- Durrance, E.M. and Laming, D.J.C. (Eds) (1982) *The geology of Devon*. University of Exeter Press, Exeter, 346 pp.
- Dury, G.H. (1971) Relict deep weathering and duricrusting in relationship to the palaeoenvironments of middle latitudes. *Geographical Journal*, **137**, 511-22.
- Eakin, H.M. (1916) The Yukon-Koyukuk region, Alaska. *Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey*, **63**, 1-88.
- Eden, M.J. and Green, C.P. (1971) Some aspects of granite weathering and tor formation on Dartmoor, England. *Geografiska Annaler*, **53A**, 92-9.
- Edmonds, E.A. (1972) The Pleistocene history of the Barnstaple area. Report of the Institute of Geological Sciences, 72/2. H.M.S.O., London, 12 pp.
- Edmonds, E.A., McKeown, M.C. and Williams, M. (1975) *South-west England. British Regional Geology* (4th edn). H.M.S.O., London.
- Edmonds, E.A., Whittaker, A. and Williams, B.J. (1985) *Geology of the country around Ilfracombe and Barnstaple*. Memoir for 1:50,000 geological sheets 277 and 293, New Series. British Geological Survey England and Wales. H.M.S.O., London.
- Edmonds, E.A. and Williams, B.J. (1985) *Geology of the country around Taunton and the Quantock Hills*. Memoir for 1:50,000 geological sheet 295, New Series. H.M.S.O., London, pp. 49-83.
- Edmonds, E.A., Williams, B.J. and Taylor, R.T. (1979) *Geology of Bideford and Lundy Island*. Memoir for 1:50,000 geological sheet 292, New Series, with sheets 275, 276, 291 and part of sheet 308. Institute of Geological Sciences. H.M.S.O., London, 143 pp.
- Edmonds, E.A., Wright, J.E., Beer, K.E., Hawkes, J.R., Williams, M., Freshney, E.C. and Fenning, P.J. (1968) *Geology of the country around Okehampton*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet No. 324. H.M.S.O., London.
- Edmonds, R. (1848) Notice of land shells found beneath the surface of sand-hillocks on the coasts of Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **7**, 70-1.
- Edwards, R.A. (1973) The Aller Gravels: Lower Tertiary braided river deposits in South Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 608-16.
- Edwards, R.A. (1976) Tertiary sediments and structures of the Bovey Basin, south Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **87**, 1-26.
- Edwards, R.A. and Freshney, E.C. (1982) The Tertiary sedimentary rocks. In *The Geology of Devon* (eds E.M. Durrance and D.J.C. Laming), University of Exeter Press, Exeter, pp. 204-37.
- Ehlen, J. (1989) Geomorphic, petrographic and structural relations in the Dartmoor granite, Southwest England. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Birmingham.
- Ehlen, J. (1991) Significant geomorphic and petrographic relations with joint spacing in the Dartmoor granite, Southwest England. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, **NF35**, 425-38.
- Ehlen, J. (1992) Analysis of spatial relationships among geomorphic, petrographic and structural characteristics of the Dartmoor tors. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, **17**, 53-67.
- Ehlen, J. (1994) Classification of Dartmoor tors. In *Rock Weathering and Landform Evolution*. (eds D.A. Robinson and R.B.G. Williams), John Wiley, Chichester, pp. 393-412.
- Ehlers, J., Gibbard, P.L. and Rose, J. (1991) Glacial deposits of Britain and Europe: general overview. In *Glacial Deposits in Great Britain and Ireland* (eds J. Ehlers, P.L. Gibbard and J. Rose), Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 493-501.
- Einarsson, T. and Albertson, K.J. (1988) The glacial history of Iceland during the past three million years. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B318**, 637-44.
- Ellis, H.S. (1866) On a flint-find in a submerged

## References

- forest of Barnstaple Bay, near Westward Ho! *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **1**, 80-1.
- Ellis, H.S. (1867) On some mammalian bones and teeth, found in the submerged forest at Northam. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **2**, 162-3.
- Ellis, N.V. (Ed.), Bowen, D.Q., Campbell, S. *et al.* (1996) *An introduction to the Geological Conservation Review*. GCR Series No. 1, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, 131 pp.
- Emiliani, C. (1955) Pleistocene temperatures. *Journal of Geology*, **63**, 538-78.
- Emiliani, C. (1957) Temperature and age analysis of deep-sea cores. *Science, New York*, **125**, 383-7.
- Esteoule-Choux, J. (1983) Kaolinitic weathering profiles in Brittany: genesis and economic importance. In *Residual Deposits: surface-related weathering processes and materials* (ed. R.C.L. Wilson), Blackwell, Oxford, 33-8.
- Evans, A.L., Fitch, F.J. and Miller, J.A. (1973) Potassium-argon age determinations on some British Tertiary igneous rocks. *Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **129**, 419-43.
- Evans, C.D.R. and Hughes, M.R. (1984) The Neogene succession of the South-Western Approaches, Great Britain. *Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **141**, 315-26.
- Evans, H.M. (1912) Sand formation against the Saunton Down cliffs, North Devon. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **44**, 692-702.
- Evans, J. (1872) *The ancient stone implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain* (1st edn). Longmans, Green, London.
- Evans, J. (1897) *The ancient stone implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain* (2nd edn). Longmans, Green, London, 747 pp.
- Evans, J.G. (1979) The palaeoenvironment of coastal blown-sand deposits in western and northern Britain. *Scottish Archaeological Forum*, **9**, 16-26.
- Evans, J.G. (1984) Excavations at Bar Point, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, 1979-1980. *Cornish Studies*, **11**, 7-32.
- Evans, J.W. (1922) The geological structure of the country round Combe Martin, North Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **33**, 201-34.
- Eve, R.M. (1970) The Pleistocene deposits between Croyde and Woolacombe in north Devon. Unpublished BA dissertation, Queen's University, Belfast.
- Everard, C.E. (1960a) Mining and shoreline evolution near St. Austell, Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **19**, 199-219.
- Everard, C.E. (1960b) Valley and structural trends in West Cornwall. *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Third Conference of Geologists and Geomorphologists Working in the South-West of England*. Bristol, 1960. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Penzance, 19-20.
- Everard, C.E. (1977) *Valley direction and geomorphological evolution in west Cornwall, England*. Occasional Paper No. 10, Department of Geography, Queen Mary College, University of London, 72 pp.
- Everard, C.E., Lawrence, R.H., Witherick, M.E. and Wright, L.W. (1964) Raised beaches and marine geomorphology. In *Present views of some aspects of the geology of Cornwall and Devon* (eds K.F.G. Hosking and G.J. Shrimpton). Blackford, Truro, 283-310.
- Exley, C.S. (1959) Magmatic differentiation and alteration in the St. Austell granite. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **114**, 197-230.
- Exley, C.S. (1964) Some factors bearing on the natural synthesis of clays in the granites of south-west England. *Clay Minerals Bulletin*, **5**, 411-26.
- Exley, C.S. (1965) Some structural features of the Bodmin Moor granite mass. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **1**, 157-9.
- Exley, C.S. (1976) Observations on the formation of kaolinite in the St. Austell granite, Cornwall. *Clay Minerals*, **11**, 51-63.
- Exley, C.S. and Stone, M. (1964) The granitic rocks of South-West England. In *Present views of some aspects of the geology of Cornwall and Devon* (eds K.F.G. Hosking and G.J. Shrimpton), 150th Anniversary Volume, Royal Geological Society of Cornwall. Blackford, Truro, pp. 131-84.
- Eyles, N. and McCabe, A.M. (1989) The Late Devensian (<22,000 BP) Irish Sea basin: the sedimentary record of a collapsed ice-sheet margin. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, **8**, 307-51.
- Eyles, N. and McCabe, A.M. (1991) Glaciomarine deposits of the Irish Sea Basin: the role of

## References

- glacio-isostatic disequilibrium. In *Glacial deposits in Great Britain and Ireland* (eds J. Ehlers, P.L. Gibbard and J. Rose), Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 311-31.
- Eyles, V.A. (1952) *The composition and origin of the Antrim laterites and bauxites*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Northern Ireland.
- Fairbanks, R. (1989) A 17,000 year glacio-eustatic sea level record: influence of glacial melting rates on the Younger Dryas event and deep ocean circulation. *Nature*, **342**, 637-42.
- Fairbridge, R.W. (1961) Eustatic changes of sea level. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*, **5**, 99-185.
- Findlay, D.C. (1965) *The Soils of the Mendip District of Somerset*. Memoir of the Soil Survey of Great Britain, Harpenden.
- Findlay, D.C. (1977) Bourne (Avon): a temporary section in gravelly head. In *Field Meeting Handbook, Easter Meeting 1977, Bristol* (ed. K. Crabtree). Quaternary Research Association, Cambridge, pp. 21-5.
- Findlay, D.C., Hawkins, A.B. and Lloyd, C.R. (1972) A gravel deposit on Bleaden Hill, Mendip. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **13**, 83-7.
- Fitzpatrick, E.A. (1963) Deeply weathered rock in Scotland, its occurrence, age and contribution to the soils. *Journal of Soil Science*, **14**, 33-43.
- Fleming, A. (1988) *The Dartmoor Reaves: Investigating Prehistoric Land Divisions*. Batsford, London.
- Flett, J.S. and Hill, J.B. (1912) *Geology of the Lizard and Meneage (explanation of sheet 359 1st edn)*, Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Flett, J.S. and Hill, J.B. (1946) *Geology of the Lizard and Meneage*, (2nd edn), Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Floyd, P.A., Exley, C.S. and Styles, M.T. (1993) *Igneous rocks of South-West England*. Geological Conservation Review Series No. 5. Chapman and Hall, London, 256 pp.
- Fookes, P.G., Dearman, W.R. and Franklin, J.A. (1971) Some engineering aspects of rock weathering with field examples from Dartmoor and elsewhere. *Quarterly Journal of Engineering Geology*, **4**, 139-85.
- Forbes, J.D. (1846) On the connexion between the distribution of the existing fauna and flora of the British Isles, and the geological changes which have affected their area, especially during the epoch of the Northern Drift. *Geological Survey of Great Britain Memoir*, **1**, 336-432.
- Ford, D.C. (1968) Features of cavern development in central Mendip. *Transactions of the British Cave Research Association*, **10**, 11-25.
- Fowler, A. and Robbie, J.A. (1961) *The Geology of the Country around Dungannon*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Northern Ireland.
- Fowler, P.J. and Thomas, C. (1979) Lyonesse revisited: the early walls of Scilly. *Antiquity*, **53**, 175-89.
- Fox, H. (1891) The Cavouga boulder. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **11**, 334-5.
- French, H.M. (1976) *The periglacial environment*. Longman, London.
- Freshney, E.C., Beer, K.E. and Wright, J.E. (1979a) *Geology of the Country around Chulmleigh*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet No. 309. H.M.S.O., London.
- Freshney, E.C., Edmonds, E.A., Taylor, R.T. and Williams, B.J. (1979b) *Geology of the Country around Bude and Bradworthy*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet Nos 307 and 308. H.M.S.O., London.
- Freshney, E.C., Edwards, R.A., Isaac, K.P. *et al.* (1982) A Tertiary basin at Dutson, near Launceston, Cornwall, England. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **93**, 395-402.
- Freshney, E.C., McKeown, M.C. and Williams, M. (1972) *Geology of the Coast between Tintagel and Bude*. Memoir of the British Geological Survey, Sheet No. 322 (part). H.M.S.O., London.
- Fryer, G. (1960) Evolution of the land forms of Kerrier. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **19**, 122-53.
- Funnell, B.M. (1987) Late Pliocene and early Pleistocene stages of East Anglia and the adjacent North Sea. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **52**, 1-11.
- Funnell, B.M. (1988) Foraminifera in the late Tertiary and early Quaternary Crags of East Anglia. In *The Pliocene-Middle Pleistocene of East Anglia: Field Guide* (eds P.L. Gibbard and J.A. Zalasiewicz), Quaternary Research Association, Cambridge, pp. 50-2.
- Gale, S.J., Hoare, P.G., Hunt, C.O. and Pye, K. (1988) The Middle and Upper Quaternary deposits at Morston, north Norfolk, UK. *Geological Magazine*, **125**, 521-33.
- Garrard, R.A. (1977) The sediments of the south Irish Sea and Nympe Bank area of the Celtic

## References

- Sea. In *The Quaternary History of the Irish Sea* (eds C. Kidson and M.J. Tooley), Geological Journal Special Issue No. 7, Seel House Press, Liverpool, pp. 69-92.
- Gerrard, R.A. and Dobson, M.R. (1974) The nature and maximum extent of glacial sediments off the west coast of Wales. *Marine Geology*, **16**, 31-44.
- Gascoyne, M., Currant, A.P. and Lord, T. (1981) Ipswichian fauna of Victoria Cave and the marine palaeoclimatic record. *Nature*, **294**, 652-4.
- Gearey, B. and Charman, D.J. (1996) Rough Tor, Bodmin Moor: testing some archaeological hypotheses with landscape palaeoecology. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 101-19.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1974) The geomorphological importance of jointing in the Dartmoor granite. In *Progress in geomorphology* (eds E.H. Brown, and R.S. Waters), Institute of British Geographers Special Publication No. 7, pp. 39-51.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1978) Tors and granite landforms of Dartmoor and eastern Bodmin Moor. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **4**, 204-10.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1982) Granite structures and landforms. In *Papers in Earth Studies* (eds B.H. Adlam, C.R. Fenn and L. Morris), Geo Books, Norwich, pp. 69-105.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1983) *Periglacial landforms of the Cox Tor - Staple Tors area of western Dartmoor*. Department of Geography, University of Birmingham, Working Paper Series, No. 13, 36 pp.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1984) Multiple working hypotheses and equifinality in geomorphology: comments on the recent article by Haines-Young and Petch. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **NS9**, 364-6.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1988) Periglacial modification of the Cox Tor - Staples Tors area of western Dartmoor, England. *Physical Geography*, **9**, 280-300.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1989a) The nature of slope materials on the Dartmoor granite, England. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, **33**, 179-88.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1989b) Drainage basin analysis of the granitic upland of Dartmoor, England. *Geographical Review of India*, **51**, 1-17.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1990) Variations within and between weathered granite and head on Dartmoor. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **7**, 285-8.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1991) The status of temperate hillslopes in the Holocene. *The Holocene*, **1**, 86-90.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1993) Landscape sensitivity and change on Dartmoor. In *Landscape Sensitivity* (eds D.S.G. Thomas and R.J. Allison), John Wiley, Chichester, pp. 49-63.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1994a) Fractal dimensions of rock fractures: an analysis of the Dartmoor granite, Southwest England. Report to USARDSG-UK, Contract number DAJA45-92-C-0043.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1994b) Classics in Physical Geography revisited: Linton, D.L. 1955: The Problem of Tors. *The Geographical Journal*, **121**, 470-87. *Progress in Physical Geography*, **18**, 559-63.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1994c) A specific example of the nature and relationship of weathered granite and head on Dartmoor, South West England. *Geograficky Casopis*, **46**, 3-15.
- Gerrard, A.J.W. (1994d) Weathering of granitic rocks: environment and clay mineral formation. In *Rock Weathering and Landform Evolution* (eds D.A. Robinson, and R.B.G. Williams), John Wiley and Sons, Chichester, pp. 3-20.
- Gibbard, P.L. (1988) The history of the great north-west European rivers during the past three million years. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B318**, 559-602.
- Gibbard, P.L., West, R.G., Zagwijn, W.H. *et al.* (1991) Early and early Middle Pleistocene correlations in the southern North Sea Basin. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, **10**, 23-52.
- Gilbert, A. (1996) The raised shoreline sequence at Saunton in North Devon. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 40-7.
- Gilbert, A. (In Prep.) Quaternary history of Barnstaple Bay. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Plymouth.
- Gilbert, G.K. (1904) Domes and dome structures of the High Sierra. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*, **15**, 29-36.
- Gilbertson, D.D. (1974) The Pleistocene succession in the coastal lowlands of Somerset. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Bristol.
- Gilbertson, D.D. (1979) The Burtle Sand Beds of

## References

- Somerset: the significance of freshwater interglacial molluscan faunas. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*, **123**, 115-17.
- Gilbertson, D.D. (1980) The palaeoecology of Middle Pleistocene Mollusca from Sugworth, Oxfordshire. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B289**, 107-18.
- Gilbertson, D.D. and Beck, R.B. (1975) A molluscan interglacial fauna from terrace gravels of the River Cary, Somerset (Abstract). *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **3**, 293.
- Gilbertson, D.D. and Hawkins, A.B. (1974) Upper Pleistocene deposits and landforms at Holly Lane, Clevedon, Somerset (ST 419727). *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **13**, 349-60.
- Gilbertson, D.D. and Hawkins, A.B. (1977) The Quaternary deposits at Swallow Cliff, Middlehope, County of Avon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **88**, 255-66.
- Gilbertson, D.D. and Hawkins, A.B. (1978a) *The Pleistocene Succession at Kenn, Somerset*. Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, No. 66. Institute of Geological Sciences, H.M.S.O., London, 44 pp.
- Gilbertson, D.D. and Hawkins, A.B. (1978b) The col-gully and glacial deposits at Court Hill, Clevedon, near Bristol, England. *Journal of Glaciology*, **20**, 173-88.
- Gilbertson, D.D. and Hawkins, A.B. (1983) Periglacial slope deposits and frost structures along the southern margins of the Severn Estuary. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **16**, 175-84.
- Gilbertson, D.D. and Mottershead, D.N. (1975) The Quaternary deposits at Doniford, west Somerset. *Field Studies*, **4**, 117-29.
- Gilbertson, D.D. and Sims, P.C. (1974) Some Pleistocene deposits and landforms at Ivybridge, Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **85**, 65-77.
- Girling, M.A. (1976) Fossil Coleoptera from the Somerset Levels: the Abbot's Way. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **2**, 28-33.
- Girling, M.A. (1977a) Fossil insect assemblages from Rowland's track. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **3**, 51-60.
- Girling, M.A. (1977b) Bird pellets from a Somerset Levels Neolithic trackway. *Naturalist*, **102**, 49-52.
- Girling, M.A. (1978) Fossil insect assemblages from Difford's 1 site. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **4**, 107-13.
- Girling, M.A. (1979a) The fossil insect assemblages from the Meare Lake Village. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **5**, 25-32.
- Girling, M.A. (1979b) Fossil insects from the Sweet track. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **5**, 84-93.
- Girling, M.A. (1980) The fossil insect assemblage from the Baker site. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **6**, 36-42.
- Gleed-Owen, C. (1996) Amphibians and reptile remains. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 191-2.
- Gleed-Owen, C. (1997) The Devensian late-glacial arrival of Natterjack Toad, *Bufo calamita*, in Britain and its implications for colonisation routes and land-bridges. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **81**, 18-24.
- Goddard, A. and Coque-Delhuille, B. (1982) L'île de Lundy (Bristol Channel - GB): bilan d'une reconnaissance géomorphologique. *Hommes et Terres du Nord*, **3**, 27-38.
- Godwin, H. (1941) Studies in the post-glacial history of British vegetation. IV. Correlations in the Somerset Levels. *New Phytologist*, **40**, 108-32.
- Godwin, H. (1943) Coastal peat-beds of the British Isles and North Sea. *Journal of Ecology*, **31**, 199-247.
- Godwin, H. (1947) The Late-Glacial period. *Science Progress*, **138**, 185.
- Godwin, H. (1948) Studies of the post-glacial history of British vegetation. X. Correlation between climate, forest composition, prehistoric agriculture and peat stratigraphy in Sub-Boreal and Sub-Atlantic peats in the Somerset Levels. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B233**, 275-86.
- Godwin, H. (1955a) Botanical and geological history of the Somerset Levels. *British Association for the Advancement of Science*, **12**, 319-22.
- Godwin, H. (1955b) Studies of the post-glacial history of British vegetation. XIII. The Meare Pool region of the Somerset Levels. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B239**, 161-90.
- Godwin, H. (1956) *The History of the British Flora*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 384 pp.
- Godwin, H. (1960) Prehistoric wooden trackways of the Somerset Levels: their construction, age

## References

- and relation to climatic change. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, **26**, 1-36.
- Godwin, H. (1967) Discoveries in the peat near Shapwick Station, Somerset. *Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*, **111**, 20-3.
- Godwin, H., Suggate, R.P. and Willis, E.H. (1958) Radiocarbon dating and the eustatic rise in ocean level. *Nature*, **181**, 1518-19.
- Godwin, H. and Willis, E.H. (1959) Radiocarbon dating of prehistoric wooden trackways. *Nature*, **184**, 490-1.
- Goode, A.J.J. and Taylor, R.T. (1988) *Geology of the Country around Penzance*. Memoir for 1:50,000 geological sheets 351 and 358 (England and Wales). British Geological Survey, H.M.S.O., London.
- Goode, A.J.J. and Wilson, A.C. (1976) The geomorphological development of the Penzance area. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **3**, 367-72.
- Gordon, J.E. (1994) Conservation of geomorphology and Quaternary sites in Great Britain: an overview of site assessment. In *Conserving our Landscape: evolving landforms and Ice-Age heritage* (eds C.P. Green, J.E. Gordon, M.G. Macklin and C. Stevens), English Nature, Peterborough, pp. 11-21.
- Gordon, J.E. (1997) *Reflections on the Ice Age in Scotland. An update on Quaternary studies*. Scottish Natural Heritage and Scottish Association of Geography Teachers, Edinburgh.
- Gordon, J.E. and Campbell, S. (1992) Conservation of glacial deposits in Great Britain: a framework for assessment and protection of Sites of Special Scientific Interest. *Geomorphology*, **6**, 89-97.
- Gordon, J.E. and Sutherland, D.G. (1993) *Quaternary of Scotland*. Geological Conservation Review Series No. 6. Chapman and Hall, London, 695 pp.
- Gouldstone, T.M. (1975) Some aspects of the Quaternary history of the Bovey Basin. Unpublished MSc thesis, University of Exeter.
- Grainger, P. and Kalaugher, P.G. (1996) Renewed landslide activity at Pinhay, Lyme Regis. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **8**, 421-5.
- Grainger, P., Kalaugher, P.G. and Kirk, S. (1996) The relation between coastal landslide activity at Pinhay, east Devon and rainfall and ground-water levels. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **9**, 12-16.
- Grainger, P., Tubb, C.D.N. and Nielson, A.P.M. (1985) Landslide activity at the Pinhay water source. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **6**, 246-52.
- Gray, H. St G. (1908) On the stone circles of east Cornwall. *Archaeologia*, **61**, 10-11.
- Gray, H. St G. (1927) Palaeolith from the Axe gravels. *Antiquarians Journal*, **7**, 71-2.
- Gray, H. St G. (1966) *The Meare Lake Village* Vol. III. Privately printed, Taunton.
- Gray, H. St G. and Bulleid, A. (1953) *The Meare Lake Village* Vol. II. Privately printed, Taunton.
- Gray, J.M. and Coxon, P. (1991) The Loch Lomond Stadial glaciation in Britain and Ireland. In *Glacial Deposits in Great Britain and Ireland* (eds J. Ehlers, P.L. Gibbard and J. Rose), Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 89-105.
- Green, C.P. (1973) Pleistocene river gravels and the Stonehenge problem. *Nature*, **243**, 214-16.
- Green, C.P. (1974a) The Haldon gravels of South Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **85**, 293-4.
- Green, C.P. (1974b) Pleistocene gravels of the River Axe in south-western England, and their bearing on the southern limit of glaciation in Britain. *Geological Magazine*, **111**, 213-20.
- Green, C.P. (1985) Pre-Quaternary weathering residues, sediments and landform development: examples from southern Britain. In *Geomorphology and soils* (eds K.S. Richards, R.R. Arnett, and S. Ellis), George Allen and Unwin, London, Boston and Sydney, pp. 58-77.
- Green, C.P. (1988) The Palaeolithic site at Broom, Dorset, 1932-41: from the record of C.E. Bean, Esq. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **99**, 173-80.
- Green, C.P. (1993) The Stonehenge Bluestones - Ice Age or Bronze Age? *Geology Today*, **9**, 177-8.
- Green, C.P. (1997) Stonehenge: geology and pre-history. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **108**, 1-10.
- Green, C.P. and Eden, M.J. (1971) Gibbsite in the weathered Dartmoor granite. *Geoderma*, **6**, 315-17.
- Green, C.P. and Eden, M.J. (1973) Slope deposits on the weathered Dartmoor granite, England. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, **18**, 26-37.
- Green, C.P. and Gerrard, A.J.W. (1977) Dartmoor. In *South West England* (ed. D.N. Mottershead), INQUA X Congress. Guidebook for Excursions A6 and C6. Geo Abstracts, Norwich, pp. 29-33.

## References

- Green, C.P., Stephens, R.A. and Shakesby, R.A. (In Prep.) Quaternary deposits at Broom Gravel Pits in the Axe Valley, South-West England.
- Green, G.W. and Welch, F.B.A. (1965) *Geology of the country around Wells and Cheddar*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet No. 280. H.M.S.O., London.
- Green, J.F.N. (1936) The terraces of southernmost England. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **92**, 58-88.
- Green, J.F.N. (1941) The high platforms of east Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **52**, 36-52.
- Green, J.F.N. (1943) The age of the raised beaches of south Britain. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **54**, 129-40.
- Green, J.F.N. (1947) Some gravels and gravel-pits in Hampshire and Dorset. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **58**, 128-43.
- Green, J.F.N. (1949) The history of the river Dart, Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **60**, 105-24.
- Greenly, E. (1921) The Pleistocene formations of Claverham and Yatton. *Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society*, Series 4, **5**, 145-7.
- Greenly, E. (1922) An aeolian deposit at Clevedon. *Geological Magazine*, **59**, 365-76 and 414-21.
- Greenwood, B. (1972) Modern analogues and the evaluation of a Pleistocene sedimentary sequence. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **56**, 145-69.
- Gregory, K.J. (1969) Geomorphology. In *Exeter and its Region* (ed. F. Barlow), University of Exeter Press, Exeter, pp. 27-42.
- Gregory, K.J. (1971) Drainage density changes in South-West England. In *Exeter Essays in Geography* (eds K.J. Gregory and W.L.D. Ravenhill), University of Exeter Press, Exeter, pp. 33-53.
- Groves, A.W. (1931) The unroofing of the Dartmoor granite and the distribution of its detritus in the sediments of southern England. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **87**, 62-96.
- Guilcher, A. (1949) Aspects et problèmes morphologiques du massif de Devon-Cornwall comparés à ceux d'Armorique. *Revue de Géographie Alpine*, **37**, 689-717.
- Guilcher, A. (1950) Nivation, cryoplanation et solifluxion Quaternaires dans les collines de Bretagne occidentale et du nord du Devonshire. *Revue de Géomorphologie Dynamique*, **1**, 53-77.
- Guilcher, A. (1957) *On Pleistocene coastal deposits at Trebetherick, Cornwall, and in Gower Peninsula, Glamorgan, Wales*. INQUA 5th Congress, Madrid-Barcelona, Résumés des Communications, pp. 71-2.
- Guilcher, A. (1969) Pleistocene and Holocene sea level changes. *Earth-Science Reviews*, **5**, 69-97.
- Guilcher, A. (1974) L'âge des plages anciennes de bas niveau dans le Nord-Ouest de l'Europe dans son intérêt morphologique. *Memoir of the Societa Geografica Italiano*, pp. 283-95.
- Gullick, C.F.W.R. (1936) A physiographical survey of West Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **16**, 380-99.
- Hails, J.R. (1975a) Submarine geology, sediment distribution and Quaternary history of Start Bay, Devon. *Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **131**, 1-5.
- Hails, J.R. (1975b) Sediment distribution and Quaternary history. *Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **131**, 19-35.
- Hall, A. (1974) *West Cornwall*. Geologists' Association Guide No. 19. Benham and Company, Colchester, pp. 1-39.
- Hall, A.M. (1983) Deep weathering and landform evolution in north-east Scotland. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of St Andrews.
- Hall, A.M., Mellor, A.M. and Wilson, M.J. (1989) The clay mineralogy and age of deeply weathered rocks in north-east Scotland. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, NF, Supplementband, **72**, 97-108.
- Hall, T.M. (1870) The raised beaches and submerged forests of Barnstaple Bay. *The Student and Intellectual Observer (of Science Literature and Art)*, **4**, 338-49.
- Hall, T.M. (1879a) The submerged forest of Barnstaple Bay. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **35**, 106.
- Hall, T.M. (1879b) Note on the occurrence of granite boulders near Barnstaple, and a vein of granitoid rock at Portledge. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **11**, 429-32.
- Hallégouët, B. and Van Vliet-Lanoë, B. (1989) Héritage glaciels sur les côtes du massif Armoricaïn, France. *Géographie Physique et Quaternaire*, **43**, 223-32.
- Hamblin, R.J.O. (1968) Results of mapping the Haldon Hills. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 21-2.
- Hamblin, R.J.O. (1973a) The clay mineralogy of

## References

- the Haldon Gravels. *Clay Mineralogy*, **10**, 87-97.
- Hamblin, R.J.O. (1973b) The Haldon Gravels of South Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **84**, 459-76.
- Hamblin, R.J.O. (1974a) On the correlations of the Haldon and Aller gravels, South Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **3**, 103-10.
- Hamblin, R.J.O. (1974b) The Haldon Gravels of South Devon - a reply to C.P. Green. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **85**, 294-7.
- Hamling, J.G. and Rogers, I. (1910) Excursion to North Devon, Easter 1910. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **21**, 457-72.
- Hancock, J.M. (1969) Transgression of the Cretaceous sea in south west England. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 61-83.
- Hancock, J.M. (1975) The petrology of the Chalk. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **86**, 499-536.
- Harding, J.R. (1950) Prehistoric sites on the north Cornish coast between Newquay and Perranporth. *Antiquarians' Journal*, **30**, 156-69.
- Harland, W.B., Armstrong, R.L., Cox, A.V., Craig, L.E., Smith, A.G. and Smith, D.G. (1982) *A Geologic Time Scale 1989*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 263 pp.
- Harmer, F.W. (1907) On the origin of certain canon-like valleys associated with lake-like areas of depression. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **63**, 470-514.
- Harris, C. (1973) The Ice Age in Gower, as illustrated by coastal landforms and deposits, Heatherslade to Hunts Bay. *Journal of the Gower Society*, **24**, 74-9.
- Harrison, R.A. (1977) The Uphill Quarry Caves, Weston-super-Mare, a reappraisal. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **14**, 233-54.
- Harrison, S., Anderson, E. and Winchester, V. (1996) Large boulder accumulations and evidence for permafrost creep, Great Mis Tor, Dartmoor. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 97-100.
- Harrod, T.R., Catt, J.A. and Weir, A.H. (1973) Loess in Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 554-64.
- Hart, M.B. (1982) The marine rocks of the Mesozoic. In *The Geology of Devon* (eds E.M. Durrance and D.J.C. Laming), University of Exeter Press, Exeter, pp. 179-203.
- Hatton, J. (1991) Environmental change on northern Dartmoor during the Mesolithic Period. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Exeter.
- Hawkes, C.F.C. (1943) Two palaeoliths from Broom, Dorset. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, **9**, 48-52.
- Hawkes, J.R. (1982) The Dartmoor granite and later volcanic rocks. In *The Geology of Devon* (eds E.M. Durrance and D.J.C. Laming), University of Exeter Press, Exeter, pp. 85-116.
- Hawkes, J.R. (1991) Appendix 2. Identifications of erratics from the Hell Bay Gravel. In J.D. Scourse, Late Pleistocene stratigraphy and palaeobotany of the Isles of Scilly. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B334**, 405-48.
- Hawkins, A.B. (1962) The buried channel of the Bristol Avon. *Geological Magazine*, **99**, 369-74.
- Hawkins, A.B. (1969) Post glacial sea level changes in the Bristol Channel (Abstract). *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 86-7.
- Hawkins, A.B. (1971) The late Weichselian and Flandrian transgressions of South-West Britain. *Quaternaria*, **14**, 115-30.
- Hawkins, A.B. (1972) Some gorges of the Bristol district. *Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society*, **32**, 167-85.
- Hawkins, A.B. (1973) Sea level changes around South-West England. In *Marine Archaeology* (ed. D.J. Blackman), Butterworths, London, pp. 67-87.
- Hawkins, A.B. (1977) South-west Avon and Court Hill Channel. In *Field Guide to the Bristol Meeting* (ed. K. Crabtree), Quaternary Research Association, Cambridge, pp. 1-20 and 7-11.
- Hawkins, A.B. and Kellaway, G.A. (1971) Field meeting at Bristol and Bath with special reference to new evidence of glaciation. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **82**, 267-91.
- Hawkins, A.B. and Kellaway, G.A. (1973) 'Burtle Clay' of Somerset. *Nature*, **243**, 216-17.
- Hawkins, A.B. and Tratman, E.K. (1977) The Quaternary deposits of the Mendip, Bath and Bristol areas; including a reprinting of Donovan's 1954 and 1964 bibliographies. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **14**, 197-232.
- Hawkins, J. (1832) On a very singular deposit of alluvial matter on St. Agnes Beacon, and on

## References

- the granitical rock which occurs in the same situation. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **4**, 135-44.
- Hays, J.D., Imbrie, J. and Shackleton, N.J. (1976) Variations in the earth's orbit, pacemaker of the Ice Ages. *Science, New York*, **194**, 1121-32.
- Heal, G.J. (1970) A new Pleistocene mammal site, Mendip Hills, Somerset. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **12**, 135-6.
- Hedges, R.E.M., Housley, R.A., Law, I.A. and Bronk, C.R. (1989) Radiocarbon dates from the Oxford AMS system: *Archaeometry* datelist 9. *Archaeometry*, **31**, 207-34.
- Hendriks, E.M.L. (1923) The physiography of South-West Cornwall, the distribution of Chalk flints, and the origin of the gravels of Crousa Common. *Geological Magazine*, **60**, 21-31.
- Henry, A. (1984a) The lithostratigraphy, biostratigraphy and chronostratigraphy of coastal Pleistocene deposits in Gower, South Wales. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wales (Aberystwyth).
- Henry, A. (1984b) Horton. In *Wales: Gower, Preseli, Fforest Fawr* (eds D.Q. Bowen and A. Henry), Quaternary Research Association Field Guide, April 1984, pp. 48-51
- Henson, M.R. (1972) The form of the Permo-Triassic basin in south-east Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 447-57.
- Henwood, W.J. (1843) On the metalliferous deposits of Cornwall and Devon. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **5**, 1-512.
- Henwood, W.J. (1858) *Notice of the submarine forest near Padstow*. 40th Annual Report of the Royal Institution of Cornwall, Appendix 1, pp. 17-19.
- Henwood, W.J. (1873) On the detrital tin-ore of Cornwall. *Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall*, **4**, 191-254.
- Heyworth, A. and Kidson, C. (1982) Sea level changes in south-west England and Wales. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **93**, 91-111.
- Heyworth, A., Kidson, C. and Wilks, P. (1985) Late-glacial and Holocene sediments at Clarach Bay, near Aberystwyth. *Journal of Ecology*, **73**, 459-80.
- Hickling, G.H. (1908) China clay: its nature and origin. *Transactions of the Institution of Mining Engineers*, **36**, 10-33.
- Hill, J.B. and MacAlister, D.A. (1906) *The geology of Falmouth and Truro and of the mining district of Camborne and Redruth*. Memoirs of the Geological Survey (explanation of sheet 352), H.M.S.O., London, 335 pp.
- Hinton, M.A.C. (1907a) Notes on the occurrence of the Alpine Vole (*Microtus nivalis*) in the Clevedon cave deposit. *Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society*, **1**, 190-1.
- Hinton, M.A.C. (1907b) On the existence of the Alpine Vole (*Microtus nivalis*) in Britain during Pleistocene times. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **20**, 39-58.
- Hinton, M.A.C. (1910) A preliminary account of the British fossil voles and lemmings; with some remarks on Pleistocene climate and geography. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **20**, 489-507.
- Hinton, M.A.C. (1926) *Monograph of the Voles and Lemmings (Microtinae), Living and Extinct*. Volume 1. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Hodgson, J.M., Catt, J.A. and Weir, A.H. (1967) The origin and development of Clay-with-flints and associated soil horizons of the South Downs. *Journal of Soil Science*, **18**, 85-102.
- Hodgson, R.A. (1961) Classification of structures on joint surfaces. *American Journal of Science*, **259**, 493-502.
- Hoegbom, B. (1913/1914) Uber die geologische bedeutung des frostes. *Bulletin of the Geological Institute of Uppsala*, **12**, 1913-14.
- Holder, M.T. and Leveridge, B.E. (1986) A model for the tectonic evolution of south Cornwall. *Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **143**, 125-34.
- Hollin, J.T. (1977) Thames interglacial sites, Ipswichian sea levels and Antarctic ice surges. *Boreas*, **6**, 32-52.
- Hollingworth, S.E. (1939) The recognition and correlation of high level erosion surfaces in Britain. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **94**, 55-79.
- Holman, J.A. (1988) Herpetofauna of the late Devensian/early Flandrian Cow Cave site, Chudleigh, Devon. *Herpetological Journal*, **1**, 214-18.
- Hooper, J.H.D. (1950) Reed's Cave, Buckfastleigh. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **82**, 291-4.
- Horner, L. (1816) Sketch of the geology of the south-western part of Somersetshire. *Transactions of the Geological Society of London*, **1**, 338-84.
- Hosking, K.F.G. and Camm, G.S. (1980)

## References

- Occurrences of pyrite framboids and polyframboids in West Cornwall. *Journal of the Camborne School of Mines*, **80**, 33-42.
- Hosking, K.F.G. and Pisarski, J.B. (1964) Chemical characteristics of the cement of the Godrevy '10ft' Raised Beach and of certain deposition pipes in the St. Agnes Pliocene deposits, Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **19**, 328-48.
- Hosking, K.F.G. and Shrimpton, G.J. (Eds) (1964) *Present views of some aspects of the Geology of Cornwall and Devon*. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall 150th Anniversary Paper.
- Hughes, C.E. (1980) Interglacial marine deposits and strandlines of the Somerset Levels. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wales (Aberystwyth).
- Hughes, T.J. (1987) Deluge II and the continent of doom: rising sea level and collapsing Antarctic ice. *Boreas*, **16**, 89-100.
- Hughes, T. Mck. (1887) On the ancient beach and boulders near Braunton and Croyde, in N. Devon. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **43**, 657-70.
- Hunt, A.R. (1888) The raised beach on the Thatcher Rock; its shells and their teaching. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **20**, 225-53.
- Hunt, A.R. (1894) Four theories of the age and origin of the Dartmoor granites. *Geological Magazine*, **1**, 97-108.
- Hunt, A.R. (1903) Notes and comments on the raised beaches of Torbay and Sharkham Point. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **35**, 318-37.
- Hunt, A.R. (1913a) The age of the Torbay raised beaches. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **50**, 106-8.
- Hunt, A.R. (1913b) Torbay and its raised beaches. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **64**, 377-93.
- Hunt, C.O. (1981) Pollen and organic-walled microfossils in interglacial deposits from Kenn, Avon. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*, **125**, 73-6.
- Hunt, C.O. (1984) Erratic palynomorphs from some British tills. *Journal of Micropalaeontology*, **3**, 71-4.
- Hunt, C.O. (1987) The Pleistocene history of the Langport-Chard area of Somerset. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wales (Aberystwyth).
- Hunt, C.O. (1989) Molluscs from A.L. Armstrong's excavations in Pin Hole Cave, Creswell Crags. *Cave Science*, **16**, 97-100.
- Hunt, C.O. (1990a) An interglacial pollen assemblage from the Chadbrick Gravel at Hurcott Farm, Somerset. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*, **134**, 267-70.
- Hunt, C.O. (1990b) A4/A36/A46 Swainswick-Batheaston bypass: geological survey of Hampton Rocks Railway Cutting. Unpublished report, Departments of Environment and Transport, Bristol.
- Hunt, C.O. (In Press) Pleistocene gravels at Langport, Somerset. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*.
- Hunt, C.O. (In Prep.) Glacial deposits on Portishead Down, Avon. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*.
- Hunt, C.O. and Bowen, D.Q. (In Prep.) Stage 7 deposits at Portfield, Somerset, UK. stratigraphy, molluscs and aminostratigraphy. *Journal of Quaternary Science*.
- Hunt, C.O., Bowen, D.Q. and Whatley, R. (In Prep.) A late Stage 5 high sea-level stand in Somerset, UK. *Journal of Quaternary Science*.
- Hunt, C.O. and Clark, G. (1983) The palaeontology of the Burtle Beds at Middlezoy, Somerset. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*, **127**, 129-30.
- Hunt, C.O., Gilbertson, D.D. and Thew, N.M. (1984) The Pleistocene Chadbrick river gravels of the Cary Valley, Somerset: amino-acid racemisation and molluscan studies. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **6**, 129-33.
- Huntley, B. and Birks, H.J.B. (1983) *An atlas of past and present pollen maps for Europe 0-13000 years ago*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Imbrie, J. and Imbrie, K.P. (1979) *Ice Ages. Solving the mystery*. Macmillan, London, 224pp.
- Imbrie, J., Hayes, J.D., Martinson, D.G. et al. (1984) The orbital theory of Pleistocene climate: support from revised chronology of the marine  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$  record. In *Milankovich and climate. Understanding the Response to Astronomical Forcing* (eds A. Berger, J. Imbrie, J. Hays, G. Kukla and B. Saltzman), D. Reidel, Dordrecht, pp. 269-305.

## References

- Irfan, T.Y. and Dearman, W.R. (1978) The engineering petrography of weathered granite in Cornwall, England. *Journal of Engineering Geologists*, **11**, 233-44.
- Irfan, T.Y. and Dearman, W.R. (1979a) Characterisation of weathering grades in granite using standard tests on aggregates. *Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique*, **101**, 67-9.
- Irfan, T.Y. and Dearman, W.R. (1979b) Micropetrographic and engineering characterization of a weathered granite. *Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique*, **101**, 71-7.
- Irving, B. (1996) Ichthyofaunal remains from Three Holes Cave and Broken Shelter. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 193.
- Irwin, D.J. and Knibbs, A.J. (1987) *Mendip Underground*. Mendip Publishing, Somerset, pp. 190-7.
- Isaac, K.P. (1979) Tertiary silcretes of the Sidmouth area, East Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **4**, 341-54.
- Isaac, K.P. (1981) Tertiary weathering profiles in the plateau deposits of East Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **92**, 159-68.
- Isaac, K.P. (1983a) Tertiary lateritic weathering in Devon, England, and the Palaeogene continental environment of South-West England. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **94**, 105-14.
- Isaac, K.P. (1983b) Silica diagenesis of Palaeogene residual deposits in Devon, England. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **94**, 181-6.
- Iversen, J. (1954) The late-glacial flora of Denmark and its relation to climate and soil. *Danmarks Geologiske Undersoegelse*, Series II, **80**, 87-119.
- Jacobi, R.M. (1975) Aspects of the Postglacial archaeology of England and Wales. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Cambridge.
- Jacobi, R.M. (1979) Early Flandrian hunters in the South-West. *Proceedings of the Devon Archaeological Society*, **37**, 48-93.
- Jacobi, R.M., Tallis, J.H. and Mellars, P.A. (1976) The southern Pennine Mesolithic and the ecological record. *Journal of Archaeological Science*, **3**, 307-20.
- Jahn, A. (1962) Geneza skalek granitowych. *Czasopismo Geograficzne*, **33**, 19-44.
- Jahn, A. (1969) Some problems concerning slope developments in the Sudetes. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, **18**, 331-48.
- Jahns, R.H. (1943) Sheet structure in granites: its origin and use as a measure of glacial erosion in New England. *Journal of Geology*, **51**, 71-98.
- James, H.C.L. (1968) Aspects of the raised beaches of South Cornwall. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 55-6.
- James, H.C.L. (1974) Problems of dating raised beaches in South Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **20**, 260-74.
- James, H.C.L. (1975a) A Pleistocene section at Gunwalloe Fishing Cove, Lizard Peninsula. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **3**, 294-8.
- James, H.C.L. (1975b) An examination of recently exposed Pleistocene sections at Godrevy. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **3**, 299-301.
- James, H.C.L. (1981a) Evidence for Late Pleistocene environmental changes at Towan Beach, south Cornwall. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **5**, 238.
- James, H.C.L. (1981b) Pleistocene sections at Gerrans Bay, south Cornwall. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **5**, 239-40.
- James, H.C.L. (1994) Late Quaternary coastal landforms and associated sediments of west Cornwall. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Reading.
- James, H.C.L. (1995) Raised beaches of west Cornwall and their evolving geochronology. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **8**, 437-40.
- Jardine, W.G. (1979) The western (United Kingdom) shore of the North Sea in Late Pleistocene and Holocene times. *Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis. Annum Quingentesimum Celebrantis*, **2**, 159-74.
- Jelgersma, S. (1966) Sea-level changes during the last 10,000 years. Proceedings of the Symposium of World Climate, 8000, o.b.c. 54-71.
- Jelgersma, S. (1979) Sea level changes in the North Sea basin. In *The Quaternary history of the North Sea* (eds E. Oele, R.T.E. Schüttenhelm and A.J. Wiggers), Almqvist and Wiksell, Stockholm, pp. 233-48.
- Jenkins, C.A. and Vincent, A. (1981) Periglacial features in the Bovey Basin, south Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **5**, 200-5.
- Jenkins, D.A. (1986) Personal communication to

## References

- J.D. Scourse. In J.D. Scourse (1991) Late Pleistocene stratigraphy and palaeobotany of the Isles of Scilly. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B334**, 430.
- Jenkins, D.G., Whittaker, J.E. and Carlton, R. (1986) On the age and correlation of the St Erth Beds, South-West England, based on planktonic foraminifera. *Journal of Micropalaeontology*, **5**, 93-105.
- Jessen, K. (1949) Studies on late Quaternary deposits and flora history of Ireland. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, **B52**, 85-290.
- John, B.S. (1968) Directions of ice movement in the southern Irish Sea basin during the last major glaciation: an hypothesis. *Journal of Glaciology*, **7**, 507-10.
- John, B.S. (1971) Pembrokeshire. In *The Glaciations of Wales and Adjoining Regions* (ed. C.A. Lewis), Longman, London, pp. 229-65.
- Johnsen, S.J., Dansgaard, W., Clausen, H.B. and Langway, C.C. Jr (1972) Oxygen isotope profiles through the Antarctic and Greenland ice sheets. *Nature*, **235**, 429-34.
- Jones, A. and Keigwin, L.D. (1988) Evidence from Fram Straight (78°N) for early deglaciation. *Nature*, **336**, 56-9.
- Jones, D.K.C. (1980) The Tertiary evolution of south-east England with particular reference to the Weald. In *The shaping of Southern England* (ed. D.K.C. Jones), Academic Press, London.
- Jones, E.W. (1959) Biological flora of the British Isles. *Quercus* L. *Journal of Ecology*, **47**, 169-222.
- Jones, O.T. (1951) The drainage systems of Wales and the adjacent areas. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **107**, 201-25.
- Jones, R.L. and Keen, D.H. (1993) *Pleistocene Environments in the British Isles*. Chapman and Hall, London, 346 pp.
- Jones, R.L., Keen, D.H., Birnie, J.F. and Waton, P.V. (1990) *Past Landscapes of Jersey - Vegetation Development and Sea-level Change during the Flandrian Stage*. Société Jersiaise, St Helier, 145 pp.
- Jones, T.R. (1859) Sketches from note-books. No. 1. Note on some granite-tors. *The Geologist*, **2**, 301-12.
- Jouzel, J., Lorius, C., Petit, J.R., et al. (1987) Vostok ice core: a continuous isotope temperature record over the last climatic cycle (160,000 years). *Nature*, **329**, 403-8.
- Jouzel, J., Barkov, N.I., Barnola, J.M. et al. (1993) Extending the Vostok ice-core record of palaeoclimate to the penultimate glacial period. *Nature*, **364**, 407-12.
- Jouzel, J., Petit, J.R. and Raynaud, D. (1990) Palaeoclimatic information from ice cores: the Vostok records. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Earth Sciences*, **81**, 349-55.
- Jowsey, N.L., Parker, D.L., Slipper, I.J., Smith, A.P.C. and Walsh, P.T. (1992) The geology and geomorphology of the Beacon Cottage Farm Outlier, St Agnes, Cornwall. *Geological Magazine*, **129**, 101-21.
- Jukes-Browne, A.J. (1903) *The Cretaceous rocks of Britain 2. The Lower and Middle Chalk of England*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Jukes-Browne, A.J. (1904a) The geology of the country around Chard. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*, **49**, 12-22.
- Jukes-Browne, A.J. (1904b) The valley of the Teign. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **60**, 319-34.
- Jukes-Browne, A.J. (1905) *The Geology of the Country South and East of Devizes*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain.
- Jukes-Browne, A.J. (1906) The clay-with-flints: its origin and distribution. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **62**, 132-61.
- Jukes-Browne, A.J. (1907) The age and origin of the plateau around Torquay. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **63**, 106-23.
- Jukes-Browne, A.J. (1911) The making of Torbay. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **39**, 103-36.
- Kalaugher, P.G. and Grainger, P. (1981) A coastal landslide at West Dawn Beacon, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **5**, 217-21.
- Kalaugher, P.G., Grainger, P. and Hodgson, R.L.P. (1996) Tidal influence on the intermittent surging movements of a coastal mudslide. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **8**, 416-20.
- Keen, D.H. (1978) *The Pleistocene deposits of the Channel Islands*. Report of the Institute of Geological Sciences, 78/26, 15 pp.
- Keen, D.H. (1985) The Pleistocene deposits and Mollusca from Portland, Dorset. *Geological Magazine*, **122**, 181-6.

## References

- Keen, D.H. (1990) Significance of the record provided by Pleistocene fluvial deposits and their included molluscan faunas for palaeoenvironmental reconstruction and stratigraphy. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, **80**, 25-34.
- Keen, D.H. (Ed.) (1993) *Quaternary of Jersey: Field Guide*. Quaternary Research Association, London, 162 pp.
- Keen, D.H., Harmon, R.S. and Andrews, J.T. (1981) U series and amino acid dates from Jersey. *Nature*, **289**, 162-4.
- Keen, D.H., Van Vliet-Lanoë, B. and Lautridou, J.P. (1996) Two long sedimentary records from Jersey, Channel Islands: stratigraphic and pedologic evidence for environmental change during the last 200 kyr. *Quaternaire*, **7**, 3-13.
- Keene, P. and Cornford, C. (1995) *The Cliffs of Saunton*. Thematic Trails, Oxford, 44 pp.
- Kelland, N.C. (1975) Submarine geology of Start Bay determined by continuous seismic profiling and core sampling. *Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **131**, 7-17.
- Kellaway, G.A. (1967) Geomorphology and hydrology of the central Mendips. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **12**, 63-74.
- Kellaway, G.A. (1971) Glaciation and the stones of Stonehenge. *Nature*, **233**, 30-5.
- Kellaway, G.A., Redding, J.H., Shephard-Thorn, E.R. and Destombes, J.P. (1975) The Quaternary history of the English Channel. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **A279**, 189-218.
- Kellaway, G.A. and Welch, F.B.A. (1948) *British Regional Geology: Bristol and Gloucester District* (2nd edn). H.M.S.O., London, 91 pp.
- Kellaway, G.A. and Welch, F.B.A. (1955) The Upper Old Red Sandstone and Lower Carboniferous rocks of Bristol and the Mendips compared with those of Chepstow and the Forest of Dean. *Bulletin of the Geological Survey Great Britain*, **9**, 1-21.
- Kellaway, G.A. and Welch, F.B.A. (1993) *Geology of the Bristol District*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Keller, G. and Barron, J.A. (1982) Palaeoceanographic implications of Miocene deep-sea hiatuses. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*, **94**, 590-613.
- Keller, W.D. (1976) Scan electron micrographs of kaolins collected from diverse environments of origin, 1 and 2. *Clay and Clay Minerals*, **24**, 107-13, 114-17.
- Kendall, H.G.O. (1906) The flint supplies of the Ancient Cornish. *Man*, **97**, 150-1.
- Kennard, A.S. (1945) The early digs in Kent's Hole, Torquay, and Mrs. Cazalet. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **56**, 156-213.
- Kennard, A.S. and Woodward, B.B. (1934) Non-marine Mollusca from the Clevedon Breccias. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **45**, 158-60.
- Kerney, M.P. (1963) Late-glacial deposits on the Chalk of South-East England. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B246**, 203-54.
- Kerney, M.P. (1966) Snails and Man in Britain. *Journal of Conchology*, **26**, 3-14.
- Kerney, M.P. (1976a) A list of the fresh and brackish-water Mollusca of the British Isles. *Journal of Conchology*, **29**, 26-8.
- Kerney, M.P. (1976b) Two Postglacial molluscan faunas from South-West England. *Journal of Conchology*, **29**, 71-3.
- Kerney, M.P., Brown, E.H. and Chandler, T.J. (1964) The Late-Glacial and Post-Glacial history of the Chalk escarpment near Brook, Kent. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B248**, 135-204.
- Kerney, M.P. and Cameron, R.A.D. (1979) *A Field Guide to the Land Snails of Britain and North-West Europe*. Collins, London, 288 pp.
- Kerr, M.H. (1955) On the occurrence of silcretes in southern England. *Proceedings of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society*, **6**, 328-37.
- Kidson, C. (1950) Dawlish Warren. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **16**, 67-80.
- Kidson, C. (1962) The denudation chronology of the River Exe. *Transactions and Papers of the Institute of British Geographers*, **31**, 43-66.
- Kidson, C. (1964) The coasts of south and south-west England. In *Field Studies in the British Isles* (ed. J.A. Steers), Nelson, London, pp. 26-42.
- Kidson, C. (1970) The Burtle Beds of Somerset. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 189-91.
- Kidson, C. (1971) The Quaternary history of the coasts of South-West England, with special reference to the Bristol Channel coast. In *Exeter Essays in Geography* (eds K.J. Gregory and W.L.D. Ravenhill), University of Exeter Press, Exeter, pp. 1-22.
- Kidson, C. (1974) The Quaternary of South-West England; Westward Ho!; Saunton Down; Burtle Beds of Somerset. In *Exeter Field*

## References

- Meeting, Easter 1974 (ed. A. Straw), Quaternary Research Association Field Handbook, Exeter, pp. 2-4; 23-4; and 52-3.
- Kidson, C. (1977) Some problems of the Quaternary of the Irish Sea and The coast of South-West England. In *The Quaternary History of the Irish Sea* (eds C. Kidson and M.J. Tooley), Geological Journal Special Issue No. 7, Seel House Press, Liverpool, pp. 1-12 and 257-98.
- Kidson, C., Beck, R.B. and Gilbertson, D.D. (1981) The Burtle Beds of Somerset: temporary sections at Penzoy Farm, near Bridgwater. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **92**, 39-45.
- Kidson, C. and Bowen, D.Q. (1976) Some comments on the history of the English Channel. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **18**, 8-10.
- Kidson, C., Collin, R.L. and Chisholm, N.W.T. (1989) Surveying a major dune system - Braunton Burrows, north-west Devon. *Geographical Journal*, **55**, 94-105.
- Kidson, C., Gilbertson, D.D., Haynes, J.R. *et al.* (1978) Interglacial marine deposits in the Somerset Levels, South West England. *Boreas*, **7**, 215-28.
- Kidson, C. and Haynes, J.R. (1972) Glaciation in the Somerset Levels: the evidence of the Burtle Beds. *Nature*, **239**, 390-2.
- Kidson, C., Haynes, J.R. and Heyworth, A. (1974) The Burtle Beds of Somerset - glacial or marine? *Nature*, **251**, 211-13.
- Kidson, C. and Heyworth, A. (1973) The Flandrian sea-level rise in the Bristol Channel. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 565-84.
- Kidson, C. and Heyworth, A. (1976) The Quaternary deposits of the Somerset Levels. *Quarterly Journal of Engineering Geology*, **9**, 217-35.
- Kidson, C. and Heyworth, A. (1977) Barnstaple Bay. In *South West England* (ed. D.N. Mottershead), INQUA X Congress. Guidebook for Excursions A6 and C6. Geo Abstracts, Norwich, pp. 38-44.
- Kidson, C. and Tooley, M.J. (Eds) (1977) *The Quaternary History of the Irish Sea*. Geological Journal Special Issue No. 7. Seel House Press, Liverpool, 345 pp.
- Kidson, C. and Wood, R. (1974) The Pleistocene stratigraphy of Barnstaple Bay. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **85**, 223-37.
- Kieslinger, A. (1958) Restspannung und entspannung im gestein. *Geologie und Bauwesen*, **24**, 95-112.
- King, L. (1958) Correspondence: The problem of tors. *Geographical Journal*, **124**, 289-91.
- King, W.B.R. (1954) The geological history of the English Channel. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **110**, 77-101.
- Kirby, R.P. (1967) The fabric of head deposits in South Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **1**, 288-90.
- Kirkaldy, J.F. (1950) Solution of the Chalk in the Mimms Valley, Hertfordshire. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **61**, 219-24.
- Knight, F.A. (1902) *The sea-board of Mendip*. Dent, London.
- Knill, J.L. (1972) Engineering geology in reservoir construction in South-West England. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 359-71.
- Konta, J. (1969) Comparison of the proofs of hydrothermal and supergene kaolinisation in two areas of Europe. *Proceedings of the International Clay Conference, Tokyo*, **1**, 281-90.
- Kowalski, K. (1967) *Lagurus lagurus* (Palleo, 1773) and *Cricetus cricetus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rodentia Mammalia) in the Pleistocene of England. *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia*, **12**, 111-22.
- Kukla, G.J. (1977) Pleistocene land-sea correlations. I. Europe. *Earth Science Reviews*, **13**, 307-74.
- Kurten, B. (1968) *Pleistocene Mammals of Europe*. Weidenfeld and Nicolson, London.
- Lambeck, K. (1995) Late Devensian and Holocene shorelines of the British Isles and North Sea from models of glacio-hydro-isostatic rebound. *Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **152**, 437-48.
- Laming, D.J.C. (1982) In *The geology of Devon* (eds E.M. Durrance and D.J.C. Laming), University of Exeter Press, Exeter, pp. 148-78.
- Lautridou, J.P. (Ed.) (1982) *The Quaternary of Normandy*. Quaternary Research Association, Cambridge.
- Lee, J.E. (1880) Letter to A.W. Franks, dated 3rd January, 1880. *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries*, **8**, 247-9.
- Leveridge, B.E., Holder, M.T. and Goode, A.J.J. (1990) *Geology of the country around Falmouth*. Memoir for 1:50,000 geological sheet 352. British Geological Survey. H.M.S.O., London.
- Lewis, C.A. (Ed.) (1970) *The Glaciations of Wales and Adjoining Regions*. Longman, London, 378 pp.
- Lewis, W.V. (1939) Snow-patch erosion in

## References

- Iceland. *Geographical Journal*, **94**, 153-61.
- Lewis, W.V. (1955) Discussion: The problem of tors. *Geographical Journal*, **121**, 483-4.
- Libby, W.F. (1952) *Radiocarbon dating*. University of Chicago, Chicago, 75 pp.
- Lidmar-Bergström, K. (1982) Pre-Quaternary geomorphological evolution in southern Scandinavia. *Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning*, Series C, No. 785.
- Linton, D.L. (1951) Problems of Scottish scenery. *Scottish Geographical Journal*, **67**, 65-85.
- Linton, D.L. (1955) The problem of tors. *Geographical Journal*, **121**, 470-87.
- Linton, D.L. (1971) The low raised beach of southern Ireland, South Wales, Cornwall, Devon and Brittany, and its relations to earlier weathering and later gelifluxion. *Quaternaria*, **15**, 91-8.
- Linton, D.L. and Waters, R.S. (1966) The Exeter symposium: discussion. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, **15**, 133-49.
- Lister, A.M. (1987) Giant deer and the giant red deer from Kent's Cavern, and the status of *Strongyloceros spelaeus* Owen. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Torquay Natural History Society*, **19**, 189-98.
- Lloyd, W. (1933) *The geology of the country around Torquay* (explanation of sheet 350) (second edition). Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, H.M.S.O., London.
- Lousley, J.E. (1971) *The Flora of the Isles of Scilly*. David and Charles, Newton Abbot.
- Loveday, J. (1962) Plateau deposits of the southern Chiltern Hills. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **73**, 83-102.
- Lowe, H.J. (1918) The caves of Tor Bryan, their excavator, excavation, products, and significance. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Torquay Natural History Society*, **2**, 198-213.
- Lowe, J.J., Ammann, B., Birks, H.H. *et al.* (1994) Climate changes in areas adjacent to the North Atlantic during the Last Glacial-Interglacial Transition (14-9 ka BP): a contribution to IGCP-253. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, **9**, 185-98.
- Lowe, J.J., Coope, G.R., Harkness, D.D., Sheldrick, C. and Walker, M.J.C. (1995) Direct comparison of UK temperatures and Greenland snow accumulation rates, 15-12,000 years ago. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, **10**, 175-80.
- Lowe, J.J. and Walker, M.J.C. (1984) *Reconstructing Quaternary Environments*. Longman, London and New York, 389 pp.
- MacAlister, D.A. (1906) *The Geology of Falmouth and Truro and the Mining District of Camborne and Redruth*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Macar, P. (1936) Quelques remarques sur la géomorphologie des Cornouailles et du sud de Devonshire. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of Belgium*, **62**, 152-68.
- MacCulloch, J. (1848) On the granite tors of Cornwall. *Transactions of the Geological Society*, **2**, 66-78.
- MacEnery, J. (1859) *Cavern Researches* (ed. E. Vivian). 8 Vols, ed. 78, 4-25, Torquay.
- Macfadyen, W.A. (1970) *Geological Highlights of the West Country. A Nature Conservancy Handbook*. Butterworths, London, 296 pp.
- Mackintosh, D. (1867) Railway geology, No I. - from Exeter to Newton-Bushell and Moretonhampstead. *Geological Magazine*, **4**, 390-401.
- Mackintosh, D. (1868a) On a striking instance of apparent oblique lamination in granite (Abstract). *Proceedings of the Geological Society*, **24**, 278-9.
- Mackintosh, D. (1868b) On the mode and extent of encroachment of the sea on some parts of the shores of the Bristol Channel. *Proceedings of the Geological Society*, **24**, 279-83.
- Macklin, M.G. (1985) Floodplain sedimentation in the upper Axe Valley, Mendip, England. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **NS10**, 235-44.
- Macklin, M.G. (1986) Quaternary sedimentary environments in north Somerset and south Avon. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wales (Aberystwyth).
- Macklin, M.G., Bradley, S.B. and Hunt, C.O. (1985) Early mining in Britain: the stratigraphic implications of heavy metals in alluvial sediments. In *Palaeoenvironmental Investigations research design methods and data analysis* (eds N.R.J. Fieller, D.D. Gilbertson and N.G.A. Ralph), British Archaeological Reports International Series No. 258, pp. 45-59.
- Macklin, M.G. and Hunt, C.O. (1988) Late Quaternary alluviation and valley floor development in the upper Axe Valley, Mendip, southwest England. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **99**, 49-60.
- Madgett, P.A. and Inglis, E.A. (1987) A re-appraisal of the erratic suite of the Saunton and Croyde areas, North Devon. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science*, **119**, 135-44.

## References

- Madgett, P.A. and Madgett, R.A. (1974) A giant erratic on Baggy Point, North Devon. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **14**, 1-2.
- Maguire, D.J. (1983) The inception and growth of blanket peat: a study of northern Dartmoor. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Bristol.
- Maguire, D.J. and Caseldine, C.J. (1985) The former distribution of forest and moorland on northern Dartmoor. *Area*, **17**, 193-203.
- Manley, G. (1951) The range of variation of the British climate. *Geographical Journal*, **117**, 43-65.
- Mansel-Pleydell, J.C. (1857) On the Pleistocene tufaceous deposit at Blashenwell. In *A Guide to the geology of the Isle of Purbeck and South-west Coast of Hampshire* (ed. J.H. Austen), Purbeck Society, pp. 120-3.
- Mansel-Pleydell, J.C. (1886) On a tufaceous deposit at Blashenwell, Isle of Purbeck. *Proceedings of the Dorset Natural Historians and Antiquarians Field Club*, **7**, 109-13.
- Mansfield, R.W. and Donovan, D.T. (1989) Palaeolithic and Pleistocene sites of the Mendip, Bath and Bristol areas. Recent bibliography. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **18**, 367-89.
- Martin, J.M. (1872) Exmouth Warren and its threatened destruction. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **5**, 84-9.
- Martin, J.M. (1876) Exmouth Warren and its threatened destruction. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **8**, 453-60.
- Martin, J.M. (1893) Exmouth Warren and its threatened destruction. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **25**, 406-15.
- Martinson, D.G., Pisias, N.G., Hays, J.D., Imbrie, J., Moore, T.C. and Shackleton, N.J. (1987) Age dating and the orbital theory of the ice ages: development of a high resolution 0 to 300,000-year chronostratigraphy. *Quaternary Research*, **27**, 1-27.
- Masson-Phillips, E.N. (1958) Bunter quartzite artefacts from coastal sites in south Devon. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **90**, 129-45.
- Mathieu, C. (1971) Contribution à l'étude des formations argileuses à silex de Thierache (France). *Pédologie*, **21**, 5-94.
- Maurel, P. (1968) Sur la présence de gibbsite dans les arennes du massif du Sidobre (Tarn) et de la Montagne Noir. *Comptes Rendus. Academie des Sciences*, **266D**, 652-3.
- Maw, G. (1864) On a supposed deposit of boulder-clay in North Devon. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **20**, 445-51.
- McCabe, A.M. (1996) Dating and rhythmicity from the last deglacial cycle in the British Isles. *Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **153**, 499-502.
- McCann, S.B., Howarth, P.J. and Cogley, J.G. (1972) Fluvial processes in a periglacial environment: Queen Elizabeth Islands, North-west Territories. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **55**, 69-82.
- McFarlane, P.B. (1955) Survey of two drowned river valleys in Devon. *Geological Magazine*, **92**, 419-29.
- McKeown, M.C., Edmonds, E.A., Williams, M., Freshney, E.C. and Masson-Smith, D.J. (1973) *Geology of the Country around Boscastle and Holsworthy*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet Nos 322 and 323. H.M.S.O., London.
- McKirdy, A.P.M. (1990) Engineering for conservation: the Brean Down foreshore berm. *Earth Science Conservation*, **27**, 19.
- McMahon, C.A. (1893) Notes on Dartmoor. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **49**, 385-97.
- Megaw, J.V.S. (1976) Gwithian, Cornwall: some notes on the evidence for Neolithic and Bronze Age settlement. In *Settlement and economy in the third and second millennium BC* (eds C. Burgess and R. Miket), British Archaeological Association Report No. 33, p. 51.
- Megaw, J.V.S., Thomas, A.C. and Wailes, B. (1961) The Bronze Age settlement at Gwithian, Cornwall. *Proceedings of the West Cornwall Field Club*, **2**, 200-15.
- Mellars, P.A. (1976) Fire, ecology, animal populations and man: a study of some ecological relationships in prehistory. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, **42**, 15-45.
- Mellor, A. and Wilson, M.J. (1989) Origin and significance of gibbsitic montane soils in Scotland, UK. *Arctic and Alpine Research*, **21**, 417-24.
- Mellors, T.W. (1977) Geological and engineering characteristics of some Kent brickearths. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of London (Imperial College).

## References

- Merryfield, D.L. and Moore, P.D. (1974) Prehistoric human activity and blanket peat initiation on Exmoor. *Nature*, **250**, 439-41.
- Meunier, A.R. (1961) Contribution à l'étude géomorphologique du nord-ouest du Brésil. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France*, **7**, 492-500.
- Meyer, C.J.A. (1874) On the Cretaceous rocks of Beer Head and the adjacent cliff-sections, and on the relative horizons therein of the Warminster and Blackdown fossiliferous deposits. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **30**, 369-93.
- Miall, D. (1977) A review of the braided river depositional environment. *Earth Science Reviews*, **13**, 1-62.
- Millett, F.W. (1887-1902) Notes on the fossil foraminifera of St Erth Clay Pits. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **10**, 213-16, 222-6.
- Millett, F.W. (1887-1902) Notes on the fossil foraminifera of St Erth Clay Pits. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **11**, 655-61.
- Millett, F.W. (1887-1902) Notes on the fossil foraminifera of St Erth Clay Pits. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **12**, 43-6, 174-6, 719-20.
- Millot, G. (1970) *Geology of Clays*. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- Milner, H.B. (1922) The nature and origin of the Pliocene deposits of the county of Cornwall and their bearing on the Pliocene geography of the south-west of England. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **78**, 348-77.
- Mitchell, G.F. (1948) Late-glacial deposits in Berwickshire. *New Phytologist*, **47**, 262.
- Mitchell, G.F. (1951) Studies in Irish Quaternary deposits, 7. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, **B53**, 111-206.
- Mitchell, G.F. (1960) The Pleistocene history of the Irish Sea. *British Association for the Advancement of Science*, **17**, 313-25.
- Mitchell, G.F. (1965) The St. Erth Beds - an alternative explanation. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **76**, 345-66.
- Mitchell, G.F. (1968) Glacial gravel on Lundy Island. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **20**, 65-8.
- Mitchell, G.F. (1972) The Pleistocene history of the Irish Sea: second approximation. *Scientific Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society*, Series A4, 181-99.
- Mitchell, G.F. (1986) The Scilly Isles in the Quaternary. In *The Isles of Scilly* (ed. J.D. Scourse), Field Guide. Quaternary Research Association, Coventry, pp. 33-4.
- Mitchell, G.F., Catt, J.A., Weir, A.H., McMillan, N.F., Margarel, J.P. and Whatley, R.C. (1973a) The Late Pliocene marine formation at St Erth, Cornwall. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **266B**, 1-37.
- Mitchell, G.F. and Orme, A.R. (1965) The Pleistocene deposits of the Scilly Isles. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **1**, 190-2.
- Mitchell, G.F. and Orme, A.R. (1967) The Pleistocene deposits of the Isles of Scilly. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **123**, 59-92.
- Mitchell, G.F., Penny, L.F., Shotton, F.W. and West, R.G. (1973b) *A correlation of Quaternary deposits in the British Isles*. Special Report of the Geological Society of London No. 4, 99 pp.
- Mizzen, V.J. (1984) Ostracods from the Quaternary deposits at Low Ham, Somerset. Unpublished MSc thesis, University of Wales (Aberystwyth).
- Moir, J.R. (1936) Ancient Man in Devon. *Proceedings of the Devonshire Archaeological Exploration Society*, **2**, 264-81.
- Moore, C. (1870) The mammalia and other remains from drift deposits in the Bath Basin. *Proceedings of the Bath Natural History Field Club*, **2**, 37-55.
- Moore, P.D. (1968) Human influence upon vegetational history in north Cardiganshire. *Nature*, **217**, 1006-9.
- Moore, P.D. (1973) The influence of prehistoric cultures upon the initiation and spread of blanket bog in upland Wales. *Nature*, **241**, 350-3.
- Moore, P.D., Merryfield, D.L. and Price, M.D.R. (1984) The vegetation and development of blanket mires. In *European Mires* (ed. P.D. Moore), Academic Press, London, pp. 203-35.
- Morawiecka, I. (1993) Palaeokarst phenomena in the Pleistocene raised beach formations of the South West Peninsula of England. Preliminary report. *Kras i Speleologii*, **7**, 79-92.
- Morawiecka, I. (1994) The nature and origin of palaeokarst phenomena in late Quaternary calcareous sandrock with special reference to the coasts of SW England and S Wales. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Silesia.
- Morey, C.R. (1983) The evolution of a barrier-lagoon system - a case study from Start Bay.

## References

- Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, 5, 454-9.
- Morgan, A. (1973) Late Pleistocene environmental changes indicated by insect faunas of the English Midlands. *Boreas*, 2, 109-29.
- Morgan, C.L. (1888) The Mendips: a geological reverie. *Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society*, 5, 236-60.
- Morgan, R.A. (1976a) Dendrochronological analysis of the Abbot's Way timbers. *Somerset Levels Papers*, 2, 21-4.
- Morgan, R.A. (1976b) Tree-ring studies in the Somerset Levels: the Sweet track. *Somerset Levels Papers*, 2, 66-77.
- Morgan, R.A. (1977) Tree-ring studies in the Somerset Levels: the hurdle tracks on Ashcott Heath (Rowland's) and Walton Heath. *Somerset Levels Papers*, 3, 61-5.
- Morgan, R.A. (1978) Tree-ring studies in the Somerset Levels: the Meare Heath track. *Somerset Levels Papers*, 4, 40-1.
- Morgan, R.A. (1980) Tree-ring studies in the Somerset Levels: the Baker site. *Somerset Levels Papers*, 6, 24-8.
- Morgan, R.A. (1982) Tree-ring studies in the Somerset Levels: the Meare Heath track, 1974-1980. *Somerset Levels Papers*, 8, 39-45.
- Morton, A.C. (1982) The provenance and diagenesis of Palaeogene sandstones of southeast England as indicated by heavy mineral analysis. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 93, 262-74.
- Moss, A.J. (1966) Origin, shaping and significance of quartz sand grains. *Journal of the Geological Society of Australia*, 13, 97-136.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1964) *The Evolution of the River Lyn*. London, pp. 11-15.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1967) The evolution of the Valley of Rocks and its landforms. *Exmoor Review*, 8, 69-72.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1971) Coastal head deposits between Start Point and Hope Cove, Devon. *Field Studies*, 3, 433-53.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1972) Some quantitative aspects of periglacial slope deposits in southwest England. In *International Geography* (eds W.P. Adams and F.M. Helleiner), University of Toronto Press, pp. 43-5.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1976) Quantitative aspects of periglacial slope deposits in southwest England. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, 25, 35-57.
- Mottershead, D.N. (Ed.) (1977a) *South West England*. INQUA X Congress. Guidebook for Excursions A6 and C6. Geo Abstracts, Norwich, 60 pp.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1977b) The Quaternary evolution of the south coast of England. In *The Quaternary History of the Irish Sea* (eds C. Kidson and M.J. Tooley), Geological Journal Special Issue No. 7. Seel House Press, Liverpool, pp. 299-320.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1977c) Devon valley of rugged rocks. *Geographical Magazine*, 49, 711-14.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1981) The persistence of oil pollution on a rocky shore. *Applied Geography*, 15, 16-29.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1982a) Coastal spray weathering of bedrock in the supratidal zone at East Prawle, South Devon. *Field Studies*, 5, 663-84.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1982b) Some sources of systematic variation in the main head deposits of southwest England. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, 29, 117-28.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1982c) Rapid weathering of greenschist by coastal salt spray, east Prawle, south Devon: a preliminary report. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, 5, 347-53.
- Mottershead, D.N., Gilbertson, D.D. and Keen, D.H. (1987) The raised beaches and shore platforms of Torbay: a re-evaluation. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 98, 241-57.
- Mourant, A.E. (1933) The raised beaches and other terraces of the Channel Islands. *Geological Magazine*, 70, 58-66.
- Mourant, A.E. (1935) The Pleistocene deposits of Jersey. *Bulletin Annuel de la Société Jersiaise*, 12, 489-96.
- Murchison, R.I. (1839) *The Silurian System*. John Murray, London, 768 pp.
- Murray, J.W. and Wright, C.A. (1974) Palaeogene Foraminiferida and palaeoecology, Hampshire and Paris basins and the English Channel. *Special Papers in Palaeontology*, 14.
- Nathorst, A.A. (1873) Om den arktiska vegetationens utbredning öfver Europa, norr om Alpernauder istiden. *Ofversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Forhandlingar*, 6, Stockholm, 11-20.
- Norman, C. (1975) Four Mesolithic assemblages from West Somerset. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*, 119, 26-37.
- Norman, C. (1977) Archaeological finds from the Doniford gravels. In *South West England* (ed. D.N. Mottershead), INQUA X Congress. Guidebook for Excursions A6 and C6. Geo Abstracts, Norwich, pp. 46-7.
- Northmore, T. (1868) Letter to the editor. *Report*

## References

- and *Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **2**, 479-91.
- Oeschger, H. and Langway, C.C. Jr (1989) *The Environmental record in glaciers and Ice Sheets*. John Wiley, Chichester, 401 pp.
- Ogilvie, A.H. (1939-1941) *Diary of the Joint Mitnor Excavation*. Torquay Museum.
- Ogilvie, A.H. (1941) Kent's Cavern. School Nature Study, 120-5.
- Ollier, C.D. (1977) Applications of weathering studies. In *Applied Geomorphology* (ed. J.R. Hails), Elsevier, pp. 9-50.
- Ollier, C.D. (1983) Weathering or hydrothermal alteration? *Catena*, **10**, 57-9.
- Orme, A.R. (1960a) *Morphological Mapping and Geomorphic Analysis in the South Hams*. Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Third Conference of Geologists and Geomorphologists Working in the South-West of England. Bristol, 1960. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Penzance, pp. 20-2.
- Orme, A.R. (1960b) The raised beaches and strandlines of South Devon. *Field Studies*, **1**, 109-30.
- Orme, A.R. (1960c) Abandoned and composite sea cliffs in Britain and Ireland. *Irish Geography*, **4**, 279-91.
- Orme, A.R. (1961) The geomorphology of the South Hams. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Birmingham.
- Orme, A.R. (1964) The geomorphology of southern Dartmoor and the adjacent area. In *Dartmoor Essays* (ed. I.G. Simmons), Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art. Devonshire Press, Torquay, 31-72.
- Orme, B.J., Coles, J.M., Caseldine, A.E. and Bailey, G.N. (1981) Meare Village West, 1979. *Somerset Levels Papers*, **7**, 12-69.
- Ormerod, G.W. (1858) On the rock-basins in the granite of the Dartmoor district, Devonshire. *Proceedings of the Geological Society of London*, **15**, 16-29.
- Ormerod, G.W. (1868) Notes on the geology of the valleys of the upper part of the River Teign and its feeders. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **23**, 418-29.
- Ormerod, G.W. (1869) On some of the results arising from the bedding, joints, and spheroidal structure of the granite on the eastern side of Dartmoor, Devonshire. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **25**, 273-80.
- Osborne-White, H.J. (1903) *The Geology of the Country around Basingstoke*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain.
- O'Sullivan, P.E., Coard, M.A. and Pickering, D.A. (1982) The use of laminated lake sediments in the estimation and calibration of erosion rates. In *Recent developments in the explanation and prediction of erosion and sediment yield* (ed. D.E. Walling), Proceedings of the Exeter Symposium, July 1982. I.A.H.S Publication No. 137, pp. 385-96.
- Owen, R. (1846) *A history of British fossil Mammals and Birds*. London.
- Oxaal, J. (1916) Norsk Granite. *Norges Geologiske Undersøkelse*, **76**.
- Paddon (1797) A letter to Rev'd R. Polwhele. In R. Polwhele, *The history of Devonshire* (3 Vols). Caddell, Johnson and Dilly, London.
- Page, N.R. (1972) On the age of the Hoxnian Interglacial. *Geological Journal*, **8**, 129-42.
- Palmer, J. and Nielson, R.A. (1960) *The Origin of Tors on Dartmoor*. Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Third Conference of Geologists and Geomorphologists Working in the South-West of England. Bristol, 1960. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Penzance, pp. 25-6.
- Palmer, J. and Nielson, R.A. (1962) The origin of granite tors on Dartmoor, Devonshire. *Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society*, **33**, 315-40.
- Palmer, J. and Radley, J. (1961) Gritstone tors of the English Pennines. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, **5**, 37-52.
- Palmer, L.S. (1930) The Pleistocene deposits of the Bristol district. In *The Geology of the Bristol District*. British Association, Bristol.
- Palmer, L.S. (1931) On the Pleistocene succession of the Bristol district. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **42**, 345-61.
- Palmer, L.S. (1934) Some Pleistocene breccias near the Severn Estuary. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **45**, 145-61.
- Palmer, L.S. and Hinton, M.A.C. (1929) Some gravel deposits at Walton, near Clevedon. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **3**, 154-61.
- Palmer, S. (1976) The Mesolithic habitation site Culver Well, Portland, Interim Note. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, **42**, 324-7.
- Palmer, S. (1977) *The Mesolithic cultures of England*. Dolphin, Poole.
- Panting, H.M. and Evans, C.D.R. (1984) The Quaternary history of the central and south-

## References

- western Celtic Sea. *Marine Geology*, **57**, 259-93.
- Parkinson, J. (1903) The geology of the Tintagel and Davidstow district. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **59**, 408-28.
- Pascoe, C. (1970) Peat remains of Portmellon and Maenporth. *Journal of the Camborne and Redruth Natural History Society*, **2**, 18-21.
- Pattison, S.R. (1852) On the geology of the south coast of Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **7**, 208-10.
- Pattison, S.R. (1865) On the geology of the Tintagel district. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **7**, 3-12.
- Payne, A.J. and Sugden, D.E. (1990) Topography and ice sheet growth. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, **15**, 625-39.
- Peach, C.W. (1841) An account of the fossil organic remains found on the south-east coast of Cornwall, and in other parts of that county. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **6**, 12-23.
- Peacock, J.D. and Harkness, D.D. (1990) Radiocarbon ages and the full-glacial to Holocene transition in seas adjacent to Scotland and southern Scandinavia: a review. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Earth Sciences*, **81**, 385-96.
- Pearce, F.B. (1972) The Pleistocene contribution to the development of the Valley of Rocks, Lynton, Devonshire. Unpublished manuscript, University of Ulster.
- Pearce, F.B. (1982) Some theories on the evolution of the Valley of Rocks. Unpublished Manuscript, pp. 1-5.
- Pemberton, M. (1980) Earth hummocks at low elevation in the Vale of Eden, Cumbria. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **N55**, 487-501.
- Penck, W. (1953) *Morphological Analysis of Land Forms: a contribution to physical geology*. Translated by Hella Czech and Katherine Cumming Boswell. Macmillan, London.
- Pengelly, W. (1855) Observations on the geology of the south-western coast of Devonshire. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **7**, 291-7.
- Pengelly, W. (1867) The raised beaches in Barnstaple Bay, North Devon. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **1**, 43-56.
- Pengelly, W. (1868a) The submerged forest and the pebble ridge of Barnstaple Bay. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **2**, 415-22.
- Pengelly, W. (1868b) The literature of Kent's Cavern, Torquay, prior to 1859. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **1**, 469-522.
- Pengelly, W. (1869) The literature of Kent's Cavern Part II. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **3**, 191-202.
- Pengelly, W. (1871) The literature of Kent's Cavern Part III. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **4**, 467-90.
- Pengelly, W. (1873a) The granite boulder on the shore of Barnstaple Bay, North Devon. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **6**, 211-22.
- Pengelly, W. (1873b) The ossiferous caverns and fissures in the neighbourhood of Chudleigh, Devonshire. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **6**, 46-60.
- Pengelly, W. (1873c) The literature of the caverns at Buckfastleigh, Devonshire. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **6**, 70-2.
- Pengelly, W. (1878) The literature of Kent's Cavern Part IV. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **10**, 141-81.
- Pengelly, W. (1884) The literature of Kent's Cavern Part V. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **16**, 189-488.
- Pennington, W. (1947) Studies of the Post-Glacial history of British vegetation. VII. Lake sediments: pollen diagrams from the bottom deposits of the North Basin of Windermere. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B233**, 137-75.
- Pennington, W. (1974) *The History of British vegetation*, (2nd edn). The English Universities Press, London, 152 pp.
- Pennington, W. (1977) The Late Devensian flora and vegetation of Britain. *Philosophical*

## References

- Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B280**, 247-71.
- Pepper, D.M. (1973) A comparison of the 'Argile à silex' of northern France with the 'Clay with flints' of southern England. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **84**, 331-52.
- Perkins, J.W. (1971) *Geology Explained in South and East Devon*. David and Charles, Newton Abbot, 192 pp.
- Perkins, J.W. (1972) *Geology Explained: Dartmoor and the Tamar Valley*. David and Charles, Newton Abbot, 195 pp.
- Perrin, R.M.S., Rose, J. and Davies, H. (1979) The distribution, variation and origins of pre-Devensian tills in eastern England. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B287**, 535-70.
- Phillips, J.A. (1876) On the so-called Greenstones of western Cornwall. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **32**, 115.
- Phillips, J.A. (1878) On the so-called Greenstones of central and eastern Cornwall. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **34**, 471.
- Pickard, R. (1943) Glaciation on Dartmoor. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **75**, 25-52.
- Pickard, R. (1946) The high level gravels in East and North Devon. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **78**, 207-28.
- Pilcher, J. (1991) Radiocarbon dating for the Quaternary scientist. In (ed.) J.J. Lowe, *Radiocarbon Dating: Recent Applications and Future Potential*. *Quaternary Proceedings*, **1**, 27-33.
- Pillar, J.E. (1917) Evidences of glaciation in the West. *Transactions of the Plymouth Institution*, **16**, 179-87.
- Pinchemel, P. (1954) *Les plaines de Craie du nord-ouest du Bassin Parisien et du sud-est du Bassin de Londres et leur bordures*. Armand Colin, Paris.
- Pitts, M.W. (1981) Stones, pits and Stonehenge. *Nature*, **290**, 46-47.
- Planchais, N. (1967) Analyse pollinique de la tourbière de Gizeux (Indre-et-Loire) et étude du chêne vert à l'optimum climatique. *Pollen et Spores*, **9**, 505-20.
- Polwhele, R. (1797) *The History of Devonshire* (3 Vols). Caddell, Johnson and Dilly, London.
- Poole, G.S. (1864) On the recent geological changes in Somerset and their date relative to the existence of Man and of certain extinct Mammalia. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **20**, 118-20.
- Pounder, E.J. and Macklin, M.G. (1985) The alluvial fan at Burrington Coombe, Mendip: a study of its morphology and development. *Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society*, **45**, 29-38.
- Pounds, N.J.G. (1939) The Helford Depression and the 200 ft platform. *Transactions of the Royal Cornish Polytechnical Society*, **9**, 33-7.
- Preece, R.C. (1990) The molluscan fauna of the Middle Pleistocene interglacial deposits at Little Oakley, Essex, and its environmental and stratigraphic implications. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B328**, 387-407.
- Prell, W.L., Imbrie, J., Martinson, D.G. *et al.* (1986) Graphic correlation of oxygen isotope stratigraphy application to the late Quaternary. *Paleoceanography*, **1**, 137-62.
- Prentice, J.E. (1960) Dinantian, Namurian and Westphalian rocks of the district southwest of Barnstaple. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **115**, 261-90.
- Prestwich, J. (1875) Notes on the phenomena of the Quaternary Period in the Isle of Portland and around Weymouth. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **31**, 29-54.
- Prestwich, J. (1890) On the relation of the Westleton Beds, or Pebbly Sands of Suffolk, and on their extension inland; with some observations on the period of the final elevation and denudation of the Weald and of the Thames Valley. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **46**, 120-54.
- Prestwich, J. (1892) The raised beaches and 'head' or rubble drift of the south of England: and their relation to the valley drifts and to the glacial period; and on a late post-glacial submergence. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **48**, 263-343.
- Price, C. (1996) Evidence from Holocene and Late Pleistocene small mammal remains. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 188-9.
- Proctor, C.J. (1994) A British Pleistocene chronology based on uranium series and electron spin resonance dating of speleothems. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Bristol.
- Proctor, C.J. (1996) Kent's Cavern. In *The*

## References

- Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 163-7.
- Proctor, C.J. and Smart, P.L. (1989) A new survey of Kent's Cavern, Devon. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **18**, 173-86.
- Proctor, C.J. and Smart, P.L. (1991) A dated cave sediment record of Pleistocene transgressions on Berry Head, Southwest England. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, **6**, 233-44.
- Proctor, C.J. and Smart, P.L. (1996) Uranium series and ESR dating of speleothems from Three Holes and Tornewton caves. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 181-6.
- Prokopovich, N.P. (1965) Pleistocene periglacial weathering in the Sierra Nevada, California. *Geological Society of America Special Paper*, **82**, 271.
- Pryce, W. (1778) *Mineralogica Cornubiensis*. London.
- Pugh, M.E. and Shearman, D.J. (1967) Cryoturbation structures at the south end of the Isle of Portland. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **78**, 463-71.
- Rankine, W.F. (1956) The Mesolithic of southern England. *Research Papers of the Surrey Archaeological Society*, **4**, 63 pp.
- Ravis, C.F. (1869) Supplementary notes on some late movements of the Somersetshire coast. *Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society*, **2**, 89-94.
- Reid, C. (1890) *The Pliocene Deposits of Britain*. Memoirs of the Geological Survey, UK, 326pp.
- Reid, C. (1896) *The Pliocene Deposits of Britain*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom.
- Reid, C. (1898) The Eocene deposits of east Devon. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **54**, 234-8.
- Reid, C. (1904) On a probable Palaeolithic floor at Prah Sands, Cornwall, and On the probable occurrence of an Eocene outlier off the Cornish coast. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **60**, 106-112 and 113-19.
- Reid, C. (1907) *The geology of the country around Mevagissey (explanation of sheet 353)*. Memoirs of the Geological Survey, England and Wales. H.M.S.O., London, pp. 58-63.
- Reid, C., Barrow, G. and Dewey, H. (1910) *The geology of the country around Padstow and Camelford (explanation of sheets 335 and 336)*. Memoirs of the Geological Survey, England and Wales. H.M.S.O., London, pp. 51-7 and 79-89.
- Reid, C., Barrow, G., Sherlock, R.L., MacAlister, D.A. and Dewey, H. (1911) *The geology of the country around Tavistock and Launceston (explanation of sheet 337)*. Memoirs of the Geological Survey, England and Wales. H.M.S.O., London, pp. 84-8.
- Reid, C., Barrow, G., Sherlock, R.L. et al. (1912) *The Geology of Dartmoor*. Memoirs of the Geological Survey, England and Wales. H.M.S.O., London.
- Reid, C. and Flett, J.S. (1907) *The geology of the Land's End district (explanation of sheets 351 and 358)*. Memoirs of the Geological Survey, England and Wales. H.M.S.O., London, pp. 68-84.
- Reid, C. and Scrivenor, J.B. (1906) *The geology of the country near Newquay (explanation of sheet 346)*. Memoirs of the Geological Survey, England and Wales. H.M.S.O., London, pp. 65-71.
- Reid Moir, J. (1936) Ancient Man in Devon. *Proceedings of the Devon Archaeological Exploration Society*, **2**, 264-81.
- Reynolds, S.H. (1902-1922) A Monograph of the British Pleistocene Mammalia: Vol. 2(1), The cave hyaena, 1902. Vol. 2(2), The bears, 1906. Vol. 2(3), The Canidae, 1909. Vol. 3(1), Hippopotamus, 1922. *Palaeontographical Society. Monographs (London)*.
- Reynolds, S.H. (1907) A bone cave at Walton, near Clevedon. *Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society*, **1**, 183-7.
- Richardson, C.A. (1944) Sensitivity changes due to bleaching of the Infra-Red Stimulated Luminescence of potassium-rich feldspars. Effects of the dating of sands from the Mojave Desert, California. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wales (Aberystwyth).
- Ridson, T. (1811) *Survey of the county of Devon*. Rees and Curtis, London. A reprint (with additions) of Ridson's original survey carried out between 1605 and 1630 - *The Chorographical Description or Survey of the County of Devon*.
- Roberts, A. (1996) Evidence for Late Pleistocene and early Holocene human activity and environmental change from the Torbryan Valley, south Devon. In *The Quaternary of Devon*

## References

- and East Cornwall: Field Guide (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 168-74 and 201.
- Roberts, A., Currant, A.P. *et al.* (In Prep.) British Museum Torbryan Caves Research Project.
- Roberts, J.C. (1961) Feather-fracture and the mechanics of rock jointing. *American Journal of Science*, **259**, 481-92.
- Roberts, M.B. (1986) Excavations of the Lower Pleistocene site at Amey's Eartham Pit, Boxgrove, West Sussex; a preliminary report. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, **52**, 215-45.
- Roberts, M.C. (1985) The geomorphology and stratigraphy of the Lizard Loess in south Cornwall, England. *Boreas*, **14**, 75-82.
- Robin, G. De Q. (1983) *The Climatic Record in Polar Ice Sheets*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 212 pp.
- Robinson, A.H.W. (1955) The harbour entrances of Poole, Christchurch and Pagham. *Geographical Journal*, **121**, 33-50.
- Robinson, A.H.W. (1961) The hydrography of Start Bay. *Geographical Journal*, **127**, 63-77.
- Robson, J. (1944) The recent geology of Cornwall: a review. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **17**, 132-63.
- Robson, J. (1950) Coastline development in Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **18**, 215-28.
- Robson, J. and Simpson, S. (1960) Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Third Conference of Geologists and Geomorphologists Working in the south-west of England, Bristol 1960. *Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*. 30 pp.
- Roe, D.A. (1968a) *A gazetteer of British Lower and Middle Palaeolithic sites*. Council for British Archaeology Research Report No. 8, London.
- Roe, D.A. (1968b) British Lower and Middle Palaeolithic hand-axe groups. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, **34**, 1-82.
- Roe, D.A. (1975) Some Hampshire and Dorset handaxes and the question of 'Early Acheulian' in Britain. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, **41**, 1-9.
- Roe, D.A. (1981) *The Lower and Middle Palaeolithic Periods in Britain*. Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, Boston and Henley.
- Rogers, E.H. (1946) The raised beach, submerged forest and kitchen midden of Westward Ho! and the submerged stone row of Yelland. *Proceedings of the Devon Archaeological Exploration Society*, **3**, 109-35.
- Rogers, I. (1908) On the submerged forest at Westward Ho! Bideford Bay. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **40**, 249-59.
- Rogers, I. and Simpson, B. (1937) The flint gravel deposit of Orleigh Court, Buckland Brewer, North Devon. *Geological Magazine*, **74**, 309-16.
- Rogers, J.J. (1865) Strata of the Cober Valley, Loe-Pool near Helston. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **7**, 352-4.
- Rogers, W. (1909) Notes on the raised beaches and head of rubble in the neighbourhood of Falmouth. 76th Annual Report of the Royal Polytechnic Society of Cornwall, **1**, pp. 91-5.
- Rogers, W. (1910) The raised beaches and head of the Cornish coast. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **13**, 351-84.
- Rose, J. (1974) Small-scale spatial variability of some sedimentary properties of lodgement till and slumped till. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **85**, 239-58.
- Rose, J. (1987) Status of the Wolstonian glaciation in the British Quaternary. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **53**, 1-9.
- Rose, J. (1988) Stratigraphic nomenclature for the British Middle Pleistocene - procedural dogma or stratigraphic common sense. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **54**, 15-20.
- Rose, J. (1989) Tracing the Baginton-Lillington Sands and Gravels from the West Midlands to East Anglia. In *West Midlands* (ed. D.H. Keen), Quaternary Research Association Field Guide, Cambridge, pp. 102-10.
- Rose, J. (1991) Stratigraphic basis of the 'Wolstonian glaciation', and retention of the term 'Wolstonian' as a chronostratigraphic stage name - a discussion. In *Central East Anglia and the Fen Basin* (eds S.G. Lewis, C.A. Whiteman and D.R. Bridgland), Quaternary Research Association Field Guide, London, pp. 15-20.
- Rosenfeld, A. (1964) Excavations in the Torbryan Caves, Devonshire. II. Three Holes Cave. *Proceedings of the Devon Archaeological Exploration Society*, **22**, 3-26.
- Rosenfeld, A. (1969) The Palaeolithic and Mesolithic. In *Exeter and its region* (ed. F. Barlow), University of Exeter Press, Exeter, pp. 129-36.
- Round, E. (1944) Raised beaches and platforms of the Marazion area. *Transactions of the Royal*

## References

- Geological Society of Cornwall*, **17**, 97-108.
- Ruddiman, W.F. and Kutzbach, J.E. (1990) Late Cenozoic plateau uplift and climatic change. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Earth Sciences*, **81**, 301-14.
- Ruddiman, W.F. and McIntyre, A. (1981) The North Atlantic during the last deglaciation. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, **35**, 145-214.
- Ruddiman, W.F. and Raymo, M.E. (1988) Northern Hemisphere climate régimes during the past 3 Ma: possible tectonic connections. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B318**, 411-30.
- Ruddiman, W.F., Raymo, M.E. and McIntyre, A. (1986) Matuyama 41,000-year cycles: North Atlantic Ocean and Northern Hemisphere ice sheets. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, **80**, 117-29.
- Ruddiman, W.F., Raymo, M.E., Martinson, D.G., Clement, B.M. and Backman, J. (1989) Pleistocene evolution: northern hemisphere ice sheets and North Atlantic ocean. *Paleoceanography*, **4**, 353-412.
- Ruddiman, W.F. and Wright, H.E.J. (Eds) (1987) *North America and adjacent oceans during the last deglaciation*. The geology of North America, Vol. K-3. Geological Society of America, pp. 463-78.
- Rzebik, B. (1968) *Crociodura* Wagler and other Insectivora (Mammalia) from the Quaternary deposits of Tornewton Cave in England. *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia*, **13**, 251-63.
- Salter, A.E. (1899) Pebbly and other gravels in southern England. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **15**, 264-86.
- Saltzman, B. and Maasch, K.A. (1990) A first-order global model of late Cenozoic climatic change. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Earth Sciences*, **81**, 315-25.
- Sandeman, E. (1901) The Burrator works for the water-supply of Plymouth. *Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers*, **146**, 2-42.
- Sanders, W. (1841) Account of a raised beach at Woodspring Hill, near Bristol. *Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Transactions Section*, 102-3.
- Savigear, R.A.G. (1960) *The seaward and valley slopes and cliffs at Porth Nanven, West Penwith*. Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Third Conference of Geologists and Geomorphologists Working in the South-West of England. Bristol, 1960. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Penzance, pp. 22-3.
- Savigear, R.A.G. (1962) Some observations on slope development in north Devon and north Cornwall. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **31**, 23-42.
- Savin, S.M. and Epstein, S. (1970) The oxygen and hydrogen isotope geochemistry of clay minerals. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, **34**, 25-42.
- Sawicki, L. (1912) Die einebungsfächen in Wales and Devon. *Comptes Rendus. Société des Sciences et des Lettres de Varsovie*, **5**, 123-34.
- Scaife, R.G. (1980) Vegetational history of the Isles of Scilly. In Pollen analysis of Higher Moors, St. Mary's. *Department of the Environment Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report*, 3,047.
- Scaife, R.G. (1981) Vegetational history of the Isles of Scilly, II: radiocarbon dating and interpretation of Higher Moors, St. Mary's. *Department of the Environment Ancient Monuments Laboratory Report*, 3,500.
- Scaife, R.G. (1984) A history of Flandrian vegetation in the Isles of Scilly: palynological investigations of Higher Moors and Lower Moors peat mires, St Mary's. *Cornish Studies*, **11**, 33-47.
- Scaife, R.G. (1986) Flandrian palaeobotany. In *The Isles of Scilly. Field Guide* (ed. J.D. Scourse), Quaternary Research Association, Coventry, pp. 28-30.
- Scourse, J.D. (1984) Appendix. In R.A. Shakesby and N. Stephens, The Pleistocene gravels of the Axe Valley, Devon. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science*, **116**, 86-7.
- Scourse, J.D. (1985a) Late Pleistocene stratigraphy of the Isles of Scilly and adjoining regions. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Cambridge.
- Scourse, J.D. (1985b) The Trewornan 'Lake Flat': a reinterpretation. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **46**, 11-18.
- Scourse, J.D. (1986) *The Isles of Scilly. Field Guide*. Quaternary Research Association, Coventry, 151 pp.
- Scourse, J.D. (1987) Periglacial sediments and landforms in the Isles of Scilly and West Cornwall. In *Periglacial Processes and Landforms in Britain and Ireland* (ed. J. Boardman), Cambridge University Press, London, pp. 225-36.
- Scourse, J.D. (1991) Late Pleistocene stratigraphy and palaeobotany of the Isles of Scilly.

## References

- Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B334**, 405–48.
- Scourse, J.D. (1996a) Trace fossils of talitrid sandhoppers in interglacial littoral calcareous sandstones, Cornwall, U.K. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, **15**, 607–15.
- Scourse, J.D. (1996b) Unpublished manuscript.
- Scourse, J.D. (1996c) Late Pleistocene stratigraphy of north and west Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **22**, 2–56.
- Scourse, J.D. (1997) Transport of the Stonehenge bluestones: testing the glacial hypothesis. *Proceedings of the British Academy*, **92**, 271–314.
- Scourse, J.D. and Austin, W.E.N. (1994) A Devensian Late-glacial and Holocene sea-level and water depth record from the central Celtic Sea. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **74**, 22–9.
- Scourse, J.D., Austin, W.E.N., Bateman, R.M. *et al.* (1990) Sedimentology and micropalaeontology of glacial marine sediments from the Central and Southwestern Celtic Sea. In *Glacial Marine Environments: processes and sediments* (eds J.A. Dowdeswell and J.D. Scourse), Geological Society Special Publication No. 53, pp. 329–47.
- Scourse, J.D., Robinson, E. and Evans, C. (1991) Glaciation of the central and south-western Celtic Sea. In *Glacial Deposits in Great Britain and Ireland* (eds J. Ehlers, P.L. Gibbard and J. Rose), Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 301–10.
- Seagrief, S.C. (1959) Pollen diagrams from southern England: Wareham, Dorset and Nursling, Hampshire. *New Phytologist*, **58**, 316–25.
- Seagrief, S.C. (1960) Pollen diagrams from southern England: Cranes Moor, Hampshire. *New Phytologist*, **59**, 73–83.
- Seagrief, S.C. and Godwin, H. (1960) Pollen diagrams from southern England: Elstead, Surrey. *New Phytologist*, **59**, 84–91.
- Seaward, D.R. (Ed.) (1982) *Sea Area Atlas of the Marine Molluscs of Britain and Ireland*. Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough, 242 pp.
- Seddon, M. (1996) Land Mollusca. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 193–5.
- Sedgwick, A. and Murchison, R.I. (1840) Description of a raised beach in Barnstaple or Bideford Bay, on the north-west coast of Devonshire. *Transactions of the Geological Society of London*, **5**, 279–88.
- Selby, M.J. (1977) Bornhardts of the Namib Desert. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, **NF21**, 1–13.
- Selwood, E.B., Edwards, R.A., Simpson, S. *et al.* (1984) *Geology of the Country around Newton Abbot*. Memoir for 1:50,000 geological sheet 339, New Series. British Geological Survey. H.M.S.O., London.
- Selwood, E.B., Thomas, J.M., Williams, B.J. *et al.* (1997) *Geology of the Country around Trevoze Head and Camelford*. Memoir for 1:50,000 geological sheets 335 and 336. British Geological Survey. H.M.S.O., London.
- Shackleton, N.J. (1969) The last interglacial in the marine and terrestrial records. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, **B174**, 135–54.
- Shackleton, N.J., Backman, J., Zimmerman, H. *et al.* (1984) Oxygen isotope calibration of the onset of ice-rafting and history of glaciation in the North Atlantic region. *Nature*, **307**, 620–3.
- Shackleton, N.J., Berger, A. and Peltier, W.A. (1990) An alternative astronomical calibration of the Lower Pleistocene timescale based on ODP site 677. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Earth Sciences*, **81**, 251–61.
- Shackleton, N.J., Hall, M.A., Line, J. and Crag Shuxi (1983) Carbon isotope data in Core V19–30 confirm reduced carbon dioxide concentration in the ice age atmosphere. *Nature*, **306**, 319–22.
- Shackleton, N.J. and Opdyke, N.D. (1973) Oxygen isotope and palaeomagnetic stratigraphy of Equatorial Pacific Core V28–238, oxygen isotope temperatures and ice volumes on a  $10^5$  year –  $10^6$  year scale. *Quaternary Research*, **3**, 39–55.
- Shackleton, N.J. and Pisias, N.G. (1985) Atmospheric carbon dioxide, orbital forcing and climate. In *The carbon cycle and atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>: natural variations Archaean to present* (eds E.T. Sundquist and W.S. Broecker), American Geophysical Union, Geophysical Monograph No. 32, pp. 303–17.
- Shakesby, R.A. and Stephens, N. (1984) The Pleistocene gravels of the Axe Valley, Devon. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science*, **116**, 77–88.
- Shannon, W.G. (1927) The petrography and correlation of the surface deposits in south-east Devon. *Geological Magazine*, **64**, 145–53.

## References

- Shannon, W.G. (1928) The geology of the Torquay district. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **39**, 103-36.
- Sharp, R.P. (1942) Soil structures in the St Elias Range. *Journal of Geomorphology*, **5**, 274-301.
- Shaw, T.R. (1949a) Pixie's Hole: Chudleigh. *British Caver*, **19**, 70-7.
- Shaw, T.R. (1949b) The caves at Chudleigh. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **81**, 341-5.
- Shaw, T.R. (1953) Lamb Leer in the 17th Century. *Proceedings of the Spelaeological Society*, **9**, 183-7.
- Shearman, D.J. (1967) On Tertiary fault movements in north Devonshire. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **78**, 555-66.
- Sheppard, S.M.F. (1977) The Cornubian batholith, SW England: D/H and  $^{18}\text{O}/^{16}\text{O}$  studies of kaolinite and other alteration minerals. *Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **133**, 573-91.
- Sheppard, S.M.F., Nielson, R.L. and Taylor, H.P. Jr (1969) Oxygen and hydrogen isotope ratios of clay minerals from porphyry copper deposits. *Economic Geology*, **64**, 757-77.
- Sherman, C.E., Glenn, G.R., Jones, A.T., Burnett, W.C. and Schwarcz, H.P. (1993) New evidence for two highstands of the sea during the last interglacial, oxygen isotope substage 5e. *Geology*, **21**, 1079-82.
- Shorter, A.H., Ravenhill, W.L.D. and Davies, M.S. (1964) Geography in National Parks. In *Field Studies in the British Isles* (ed. J.A. Skers), Nelson, London, pp. 43-58.
- Shorter, A.H., Ravenhill, W.L.D. and Gregory, K.J. (1969) *Southwest England*. Nelson, London.
- Shotton, F.W. (1973) A reply to 'On the age of the Hoxnian Interglacial' by N.R. Page. *Geological Journal*, **9**, 387-94.
- Shotton, F.W. (Ed.) (1977) *British Quaternary Studies: Recent Advances*. Clarendon Press, Oxford, 298 pp.
- Shotton, F.W., Keen, D.H., Coope, G.R. *et al.* (1993) The Middle Pleistocene deposits of Waverley Wood Pits, Warwickshire, England. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, **8**, 293-325.
- Sibrava, V., Bowen, D.Q. and Richmond, G.M. (Eds) (1986) Quaternary glaciations in the Northern Hemisphere. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, **5**, 510 pp.
- Simmons, I.G. (1962) An outline of the vegetation history of Dartmoor. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **92**, 555-74.
- Simmons, I.G. (1964a) Pollen diagrams from Dartmoor. *New Phytologist*, **63**, 165-80.
- Simmons, I.G. (1964b) An ecological history of Dartmoor. In *Dartmoor essays* (ed. I.G. Simmons), Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art. Devonshire Press, Torquay, pp. 191-215.
- Simmons, I.G. (1969) Environment and early Man on Dartmoor, Devon, England. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, **35**, 203-19.
- Simmons, I.G. (1975) The ecological setting of Mesolithic Man in the Highland Zone. In *The effect of Man on the landscape: the Highland Zone* (eds J.G. Evans, S. Limbrey and H. Cleere), Council for British Archaeology Report No. 11, 57-63.
- Simmons, I.G. (1979) Late Mesolithic societies and the environment of the uplands of England and Wales. *Bulletin of the Institute of Archaeology of the University of London*, **16**, 111-29.
- Simmons, I.G. and Innes, J.B. (1981) Tree remains in a North York Moors peat profile. *Nature*, **294**, 76-8.
- Simmons, I.G., Rand, J.I. and Crabtree, K. (1983) A further pollen analytical study of the Blacklane peat section on Dartmoor, England. *New Phytologist*, **94**, 655-67.
- Simmons, I.G., Rand, J.I. and Crabtree, K. (1987) Dozmary Pool, Bodmin Moor, Cornwall: a new radiocarbon dated pollen profile. In *Periglacial Landforms in Britain and Ireland* (ed. J. Boardman), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 125-33.
- Simons, J.W. (1963) *Cow Cave, Chudleigh, Devon*. Manuscript held in Torquay Museum, 6 pp.
- Simpson, S. (1953) The development of the Lyn drainage system and its relation to the origin of the coast between Combe Martin and Porlock. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **64**, 14-23.
- Simpson, S. (1964) The supposed 690 ft marine platform in Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **1**, 89-91.
- Simpson, S. and Kidson, C. (1954) Field meeting Whitsun 1953, at Lynton, north Devon. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **65**, 178-81.
- Simpson, S. and Robson, J. (Eds) (1958) Abstracts of the Proceedings of the (Second) Conference of Geologists and

## References

- Geomorphologists in the South-West of England. Exeter, 1958. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Penzance, 26 pp.
- Sims, P.C. (1980) Godrevy. In *West Cornwall* (ed. P.C. Sims), Quaternary Research Association Field Handbook, West Cornwall Field Meeting, September 1980, pp. 13-14.
- Sims, P.C. (1996) The erratics of Barnstaple Bay. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, 35-9.
- Smith, A. (1858) On the chalk flint and greensand fragments found on the Castle Down of Tresco, one of the islands of Scilly. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, 7, 343-4.
- Smith, A.G. (1970) The influence of Mesolithic and Neolithic Man on British vegetation: a discussion. In *Studies in the Vegetational History of the British Isles. Essays in Honour of Harry Godwin* (eds D. Walker and R.G. West), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 81-96.
- Smith, A.G. and Pilcher, J.R. (1973) Radiocarbon dates and vegetational history of the British Isles. *New Phytologist*, 72, 903-14.
- Smith, B.W., Rhodes, E.J., Stokes, S., Spooner, N.A. and Aitken, M.J. (1990) Optical dating of sediments: initial quartz results from Oxford. *Archaeometry*, 32, 19-31.
- Smith, R. (1931) *The Sturge Collection*. British Museum. 109 pp.
- Smith, R.A. (1940) Some recent finds in Kent's Cavern. *Proceedings of the Torquay Natural History Society*, 8, 59-73.
- Smith, W. (1815) *A memoir to the map and delineation of the strata of England and Wales, with part of Scotland*. London.
- Somervail, A. (1897) On the absence of small lakes, or tarns, from the area of Dartmoor. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, 29, 386-9.
- Southgate, G.A. (1985) Thermoluminescence dating of beach and dune sands: potential of single-grain measurements. *Nuclear Tracks*, 10, 743-7.
- Spencer, P.J. (1974) Environmental change in the coastal sand dune belt of the British Isles. Unpublished BSc dissertation, Department of Archaeology, University of Wales, Cardiff.
- Spencer, P.J. (1975) Habitat change in coastal sand-dune areas: the molluscan evidence. In *The effect of Man on the landscape: the Highland Zone* (eds J.G. Evans and S. Limbrey), Council for British Archaeology Research Report No. 11, pp. 96.
- Sperling, C.H.B., Goudie, A.S., Stoddart, D.R. and Poole, G.G. (1977) Dolines of the Dorset Chalklands and other areas in southern Britain. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 2, 205-23.
- Spratt, P. (1856) *An investigation of the movements of Teignmouth Bar*. Privately published, London.
- Staines, S. (1979) Environmental change on Dartmoor. *Proceedings of the Devon Archaeological Exploration Society*, 37, 21-47.
- Steers, J.A. (1946) *The coastline of England and Wales*. Cambridge University Press, London, 644 pp.
- Stephens, N. (1952) Erosion cycles in south-west Devon. Unpublished MSc thesis, University of Bristol.
- Stephens, N. (1961a) *Re-examination of some Pleistocene sections in Cornwall and Devon*. Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of Geologists and Geomorphologists Working in the South-West of England. Camborne, 1961. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Penzance, pp. 21-3.
- Stephens, N. (1961b) Pleistocene sea-levels in North Devon. A reply to M.A. Arber. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 72, 469-71.
- Stephens, N. (1966a) Geomorphological studies in Ireland and Western Britain with special reference to the Pleistocene Period. Unpublished PhD thesis (2 Vols), The Queen's University, Belfast.
- Stephens, N. (1966b) Some Pleistocene deposits in North Devon. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, 15, 103-14.
- Stephens, N. (1970a) The West Country and Southern Ireland. In *The Glaciations of Wales and Adjoining Regions* (ed. C.A. Lewis), Longman, London, pp. 267-314.
- Stephens, N. (1970b) The Lower Severn Valley. In *The Glaciations of Wales and Adjoining Regions* (ed. C.A. Lewis), Longman, London, pp. 107-24.
- Stephens, N. (1973) South-west England. In G.F. Mitchell *et al.* (1973b) *A correlation of Quaternary Deposits in the British Isles*. Geological Society of London Special Report No. 4, pp. 36-45.

## References

- Stephens, N. (1974) Some aspects of the Quaternary of South-West England; Westward Ho!; The Fremington area; North Devon; Hartland Quay and Damhole Point; Chard area and the Axe Valley section. In *Exeter Field Meeting, Easter 1974* (ed. A. Straw), Quaternary Research Association Field Handbook, Exeter, pp. 5-7; 25-7; 28-9; 35-42; 45; and 46-51.
- Stephens, N. (1977) The Axe Valley. In *South West England* (ed. D.N. Mottershead), INQUA X Congress. Guidebook for Excursions A6 and C6. Geo Abstracts, Norwich, pp. 24-9.
- Stephens, N. (1980) Introduction and Porthleven. In *West Cornwall* (ed. P.C. Sims), Quaternary Research Association Field Handbook, West Cornwall Field Meeting, September 1980, pp. 1-7 and 17.
- Stephens, N. (1990) Coastal landforms. In *Natural Landscapes of Britain from the Air* (ed. N. Stephens), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 191-231.
- Stephens, N. and Green, C.P. (1978) Quaternary deposits at Broom, Devon. *Quaternary Newsletter*, 26, 14.
- Stephens, N. and Sims, P.C. (1980) Pendower. In *West Cornwall* (ed. P.C. Sims), Quaternary Research Association Field Handbook, West Cornwall Field Meeting, September 1980, pp. 31-2.
- Stephens, N. and Synge, F.M. (1966) Pleistocene shorelines. In *Essays in Geomorphology* (ed. G. Dury), Heinemann, London, pp. 1-66.
- Stewart, J.R. (1996) Quaternary birds from the Torbryan Valley. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 190-1.
- Stone, M. and Austin, W.G.C. (1961) The metasomatic origin of the potash feldspar megacrysts in the granites of south-west England. *Journal of Geology*, 69, 464-72.
- Strahan, A. (1898) *The Geology of the Isle of Purbeck and Weymouth*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Straw, A. (Ed.) (1974) *Exeter Field Meeting, Easter 1974*. Quaternary Research Association Field Handbook, Exeter, 61 pp.
- Straw, A. (1983) Kent's Cavern. *Devon Archaeology*, 1, 14-21.
- Straw, A. (1995) Kent's Cavern: whence and whither. *Transactions and Papers, Torquay Natural History Society*, 21, 198-211.
- Straw, A. (1996) The Quaternary record of Kent's Cavern - a brief reminder and update. *Quaternary Newsletter*, 80, 17-25.
- Stride, A.H. (1962) Low Quaternary sea levels. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, 1, 6-7.
- Stringer, C.B., Andrews, P. and Currant, A.P. (1996) Palaeoclimatic significance of mammalian faunas from Westbury Cave, Somerset, England. In *The early Middle Pleistocene in Europe* (ed. C. Turner), Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 135-43.
- Stringer, C.B., Currant, A.P., Schwarcz, H.P. and Collcutt, S.N. (1986) Age of Pleistocene faunas from Bacon Hole, Wales. *Nature*, 320, 59-62.
- Stuart, A. and Hookway, R.J.S. (1954) *Coastal erosion at Westward Ho!, Devon*. Report to the Coast Protection Committee (Special) of the Devon County Council.
- Stuart, A. and Simpson, B. (1950) The shore sands of Cornwall and Devon from Land's End to the Taw-Torridge Estuary. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, 17, 13-40.
- Stuart, A.J. (1982a) *Pleistocene Vertebrates in the British Isles*. Longman, London and New York, 212 pp.
- Stuart, A.J. (1982b) Unpublished manuscript produced for the Nature Conservancy Council.
- Stuart, A.J. (1983) Pleistocene bone caves in Britain and Ireland: a short review. *Studies in Speleology*, 4, 9-36.
- Stuart, A.J. (1995) Insularity and Quaternary vertebrate faunas in Britain and Ireland. In *Island Britain: a Quaternary Perspective* (ed. R.C. Preece), Geological Society Special Publication No. 96, pp. 111-25.
- Sugden, D.E. (1968) The selectivity of glacial erosion in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 45, 79-92.
- Sumbler, M.G. (1983a) A new look at the type Wolstonian glacial deposits of Central England. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 94, 23-31.
- Sumbler, M.G. (1983b) The type Wolstonian sequence - some further comments. *Quaternary Newsletter*, 40, 36-9.
- Summerfield, M.A. and Goudie, A.S. (1980) The sarsens of southern England: their palaeoenvironmental interpretation with reference to other silcretes. In *The Shaping of Southern England* (ed. D.K.C. Jones), Academic Press, London, pp. 71-100.

## References

- Sutcliffe, A.J. (1957) Cave fauna and cave sediments. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of London.
- Sutcliffe, A.J. (1960) Joint Mitnor Cave, Buckfastleigh. *Proceedings of the Torquay Natural History Society*, **13**, 1-26.
- Sutcliffe, A.J. (1966) Joint Mitnor Cave: notes on the sequence of deposits so far exposed and some suggestions on further lines of work likely to add to this sequence. Unpublished manuscript produced for the Association of the William Pengelly Cave Research Centre. 4 pp.
- Sutcliffe, A.J. (1969) Pleistocene faunas of Devon. In *Exeter and its Region* (ed. F. Barlow), University of Exeter Press, Exeter, pp. 66-70.
- Sutcliffe, A.J. (1974) The caves of south Devon, The William Pengelly Cave Studies Centre and Joint Mitnor Cave and The Torbryan Caves, including Tornewton Cave. In *Exeter Field Meeting, Easter 1974* (ed. A. Straw), Quaternary Research Association Field Handbook, Exeter, pp. 8-10; 16-19; and 20-2.
- Sutcliffe, A.J. (1975) A hazard in the interpretation of glacial-interglacial sequences. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **17**, 1-5.
- Sutcliffe, A.J. (1976) The British glacial-interglacial sequence - a reply. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **18**, 1-7.
- Sutcliffe, A.J. (1977) The caves of south Devon. In *South West England* (ed. D.N. Mottershead), INQUA X Congress. Guidebook for Excursions A6 and C6. Geo Abstracts, Norwich, pp. 35-7.
- Sutcliffe, A.J. (1981) Progress report on excavations in Minchin Hole, Gower. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **33**, 1-17.
- Sutcliffe, A.J. (1995) Insularity of the British Isles 250,000-30,000 years ago: the mammalian including human evidence. In *Island Britain: a Quaternary Perspective* (ed. R.C. Preece), Geological Society Special Publication No. 96, pp. 127-40.
- Sutcliffe, A.J., Currant, A.P. and Stringer, C.B. (1987) Evidence of sea-level changes from coastal caves with raised beach deposits, terrestrial faunas and dated stalagmites. *Progress in Oceanography*, **18**, 243-71.
- Sutcliffe, A.J. and Kowalski, K. (1976) Pleistocene rodents of the British Isles. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History). Geology*, **27**, 33-147.
- Sutcliffe, A.J. and Zeuner, F.E. (1962) Excavations in the Torbryan Caves, Devonshire I. Tornewton Cave. *Proceedings of the Devon Archaeological Exploration Society*, **5**, 127-45.
- Symons, R. (1877) Alluvium in the Par Valley. *Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall*, **5**, 383-4.
- Synge, F.M. (1977) The coasts of Leinster (Ireland). In *The Quaternary history of the Irish Sea* (eds C. Kidson and M.J. Tooley), Geological Journal Special Issue No. 7, Seel House Press, Liverpool, pp. 199-222.
- Synge, F.M. (1979) Quaternary glaciation in Ireland. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **28**, 1-18.
- Synge, F.M. (1981) Quaternary glaciation and changes of sea level in the south of Ireland. *Geologie en Mijnbouw*, **60**, 305-15.
- Synge, F.M. (1985) Coastal evolution. In *The Quaternary History of Ireland* (eds K.J. Edwards and W.P. Warren), Academic Press, London, pp. 115-31.
- Synge, F.M. and Stephens, N. (1960) The Quaternary Period in Ireland. *Irish Geographer*, **4**, 121-30.
- Tallis, J.H. and Switsur, V. (1973) Studies on southern Pennine peats. VI. A radiocarbon-dated pollen diagram from Featherbed Moss, Derbyshire. *Journal of Ecology*, **61**, 743-51.
- Taylor, C.W. (1956) Erratics of the Saunton and Fremington areas. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **88**, 52-64.
- Taylor, C.W. (1958) Some supplementary notes on Saunton erratics. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **90**, 187-91.
- Taylor, H. and Taylor, E.E. (1949) An Early Beaker burial (?) at Brean Down near Weston-super-Mare. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **6**, 88-92.
- Taylor, J.A. (1980) Environmental changes in Wales during the Holocene period. In *Culture and Environment in Prehistoric Wales* (ed. J.A. Taylor), British Archaeological Association Report No. 76, Oxford, pp. 101-30.
- Taylor, K.C., Lamorey, G.W., Doyle, G.A. et al. (1993) The 'flickering switch' of Late Pleistocene climate change. *Nature*, **361**, 432-6.
- Taylor, R.T. and Beer, K.E. (1981) Raised beach and mined fluvial deposits near Marazion, Cornwall. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **5**, 247-50.
- Te Punga, M.T. (1956) Altiplanation terraces in southern England. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, **4**, 331-8.

## References

- Te Punga, M.T. (1957) Periglaciation in southern England. *Tijdschrift Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap*, **74**, 400-12.
- Ternan, J.L. and Williams, A.G. (1979) Hydrological pathways and granite weathering on Dartmoor. In *Geographical approaches to fluvial processes* (ed. A. Pitty), Geo Abstracts, Norwich, pp. 5-30.
- Thomas, A.N. (1940) The Triassic rocks of North-West Somerset. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **51**, 1-43.
- Thomas, C. (1985) *Exploration of a Drowned Landscape. Archaeology and History of the Isles of Scilly*. Batsford, London, 64 pp.
- Thomas, M.F. (1978) The study of inselbergs. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie Supplementband*, **31**, 1-41.
- Thorez, J., Bullock, P., Catt, J.A. and Weir, A.H. (1971) The petrography and origin of deposits filling solution pipes in the Chalk near South Mimms, Hertfordshire. *Geological Magazine*, **108**, 413-23.
- Thorpe, R.S., Williams-Thorpe, O., Jenkins, D.G. and Watson, J.S. (1991) The geological source and transport of the bluestones of Stonehenge, Wiltshire, UK. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, **57**, 103-57.
- Thurston, E. (1930) *British and Foreign Trees and Shrubs in Cornwall*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Todd, M. (1987) *The South-West to AD 1000*. Longman, London and New York, pp. 1-54.
- Toy, H.S. (1934) The Loe Bar near Helston. *Geographical Journal*, **83**, 40-7.
- Tratman, E.K., Donovan, D.T. and Campbell, J.B. (1971) The Hyaena Den (Wookey Hole), Mendip Hills, Somerset. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **12**, 245-79.
- Tricart, J. (1951) *Le modèle périglaciaire*. Tournier et Constans, Paris.
- Tricart, J. (1956) *Cartes des phénomènes périglaciaires Quaternaires en France*. Mémoires Carte Géologique Détaillée, Ministère de l'Industrie et du Commerce, pp. 1-40.
- Trimmer, J. (1853) On the southern termination of the erratic Tertiaries; and on the remains of a bed of gravel on the summit of Clevedon Down, Somersetshire. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **9**, 282-6.
- Trueman, A.E. (1938) Erosion levels in the Bristol district and their relation to the development of the scenery. *Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society*, **4**, 402-28.
- Tucker, M.E. (1969) The sedimentological history of the Padstow area, North Cornwall (Abstract). *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **2**, 111.
- Tufnell, L. (1972) Ploughing blocks with special reference to north-west England. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, **21**, 237-70.
- Tufnell, L. (1975) Hummocky microrelief in the Moor House area of the northern Pennines, England. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, **24**, 353-68.
- Turner, C. (1975) Der Einfluss grosser Mammalier auf die interglaziale vegetation. *Quartär-paleontologie*, **1**, 13-19.
- Turner, C. and West, R.G. (1968) The subdivision and zonation of interglacial periods. *Eiszeitalter und Gegenwart*, **19**, 93-101.
- Turner, J. (1970) Post-Neolithic disturbance of British vegetation. In *Studies in the Vegetational History of the British Isles. Essays in honour of Harry Godwin* (ed. D. Walker and R.G. West), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 97-116.
- Twidale, C.R. (1982) *Granite Landforms*. Elsevier Scientific, Amsterdam and Oxford, 372 pp.
- Tyack, W. (1875) On a deposit of quartz gravel at Blue Pool, in Crowan. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **9**, 177-81.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1876) On the Triassic rocks of Somerset and Devon. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **32**, 274-7.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1878) The chronological value of the Pleistocene deposits of Devon. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **34**, 449-58.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1879a) *The post-Tertiary geology of Cornwall*. Stephen Austin, Hertford.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1879b) On the deposits of Petrockstow in Devon. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **11**, 422-8.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1879c) Pleistocene geology of Cornwall. Part IV. - Submerged forests and stream tin gravels. *Geological Magazine*, **6**, 251-63.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1888) The granite of Dartmoor. Parts 1 and 2. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **20**, 141-57.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1890) The Devonian rocks of south Devon. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **46**, 487.

## References

- Ussher, W.A.E. (1903) *The Geology of the Country around Torquay* (1st edn). Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1904) *The Geology of the Country around Kingsbridge and Salcombe*. Memoirs of the Geological Survey, England and Wales. H.M.S.O., London.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1906) *Geology of the Country between Wellington and Chard*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of England and Wales, New Series. H.M.S.O., London, 311.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1908) *Geology of the Quantock Hills and of Taunton and Bridgwater*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of England and Wales. H.M.S.O., London.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1910) Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. In (eds) H.W. Monchton, and R. Herries *Geology in the field. The Jubilee volume of the Geologists' Association*, 3, 859-96.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1912) *Geology of the Country around Ivybridge and Modbury* (sheet 349). Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1913) *The Geology of the Country around Newton Abbot. Explanation of sheet 339*. Memoirs of the Geological Survey, England and Wales. H.M.S.O., London.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1914) A geological sketch of Brean Down and its environs, with special reference to the marsh deposits of Somerset. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*, 40, 17-40.
- Ussher, W.A.E., Barrow, G. and MacAlister, D.A. (1909) *Geology of the Country around Bodmin and St Austell*. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Vachell, E.T. (1963) Fifth report on geology. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, 95, 100-7.
- Vancouver, C. (1808) *General view of the agriculture of the County of Devon*. London, 479 pp.
- Van Der Veen, C.J. (1987) The West Antarctic ice sheet: the need to understand its dynamics. In *Dynamics of the West Antarctic ice sheet* (eds C.J. Van der Veen and J. Oerlemans), D. Reidel, Dordrecht, pp. 1-16.
- Van Zeist, W. (1963) Recherches palynologiques en Bretagne occidentale. *Norvoois*, 10, 5-19.
- Varney, W.D. (1921) The geological history of the Pewsey Vale. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 32, 189-205.
- Vink, A.P.A. (1949) *Bejtrage tot des kennis van Loess en Dekzanden bes bijzonder van Zuidoostelijke Veluwe*. Wageningen, The Netherlands.
- Vivian, E. (1856) Researches in Kent's Cavern, Torquay with the original MS memoir of its first opening by the late Rev. J. MacEnery (long supposed to have been lost) and the report of the Sub-Committee of the Torquay Natural History Society. *Report of the British Association*, Cheltenham, 1856, pp. 78-80.
- Wahrhaftig, C. (1965) Stepped topography of the southern Sierra Nevada, California. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*, 76, 1165-90.
- Wainwright, G.J. (1960) Three microlithic industries from south-west England and their affinities. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society*, 26, 193-201.
- Walker, H.H. and Sutcliffe, A.J. (1968) James Lyon Widger 1823-1892 and the Torbryan Caves. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, 99, 49-110.
- Walling, D.E. (1971) Streamflow from instrumented catchments in south-east Devon. In *Exeter Essays in Geography* (eds K.J. Gregory and W.L.D. Ravenhill), University of Exeter Press, Exeter, pp. 55-81.
- Walsh, P.T., Atkinson, K., Boulter, M.C. and Shakesby, R.A. (1987) The Oligocene and Miocene outliers of west Cornwall and their bearing on the geomorphological evolution of Oldland Britain. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, A323, 211-45.
- Walsh, P.T., Boulter, M.C., Ijtaba, M. and Urbani, D.M. (1972) The preservation of the Neogene Brassington Formation of the southern Pennines and its bearing on the evolution of Upland Britain. *Journal of the Geological Society of London*, 128, 519-59.
- Walsh, P.T., Edler, G.A., Edwards, B.R. et al. (1973) Large-scale surveys of solution subsidence deposits in the Carboniferous and Cretaceous limestones of Great Britain and Belgium and their contribution to an understanding of the mechanisms of karstic subsidence. International Association of Engineering Geology. *Proceedings of the Symposium: sink-holes and subsidence, Hanover 1973*. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Erd-und Grundbau and Dr R. Waters.

## References

- Walsh, P.T., Morawiecka, I. and Skawińska-Wieser, K. (1996) A Miocene palynoflora preserved by karstic subsidence in Anglesey and the origin of the Menaian Surface. *Geological Magazine*, **133**, 713-19.
- Waltham, A.C., Simms, M.J., Farrant, A.R. and Goldie, H.S. (1996) *Karst and Caves of Great Britain*. Geological Conservation Review Series No. 12. Chapman and Hall, London, 358 pp.
- Waters, R.S. (1951) Some aspects of the denudation chronology of south-west Devon. Unpublished MA thesis, University of Reading.
- Waters, R.S. (1953) Aits and breaks of slope on Dartmoor streams. *Geography*, **38**, 67.
- Waters, R.S. (1954) Pseudo-bedding in the Dartmoor granite. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **18**, 456-62.
- Waters, R.S. (1955) Discussion. In D.L. Linton (1955) The problem of tors. *Geographical Journal*, **121**, 484-5.
- Waters, R.S. (1957) Differential weathering and erosion on Oldlands. *Geographical Journal*, **123**, 503-9.
- Waters, R.S. (1960a) Pre-Würm periglacial phenomena in Britain. *Les Congrès et Colloques de l'Université de Liège*, **17**, 163-76.
- Waters, R.S. (1960b) Pre-Würm periglacial phenomena in Britain. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, **9**, 163-76.
- Waters, R.S. (1960c) *Erosion surfaces on Dartmoor and adjacent areas*. Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Third Conference of Geologists and Geomorphologists Working in the South-West of England. Bristol, 1960. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Penzance, pp. 28-9.
- Waters, R.S. (1960d) *The bearing of superficial deposits on the age and origin of the upland plain of East Devon*. Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Third Conference of Geologists and Geomorphologists Working in the South-West of England. Bristol, 1960. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Penzance, pp. 26-8.
- Waters, R.S. (1960e) The bearing of superficial deposits on the age and origin of the upland plain of east Devon, west Dorset and south Somerset. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **28**, 89-97.
- Waters, R.S. (1961) Involutions and ice-wedges in Devon. *Nature*, **189**, 389-90.
- Waters, R.S. (1962) Altiplanation terraces and slope development in west Spitsbergen and South-West England. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, **11**, 89-101.
- Waters, R.S. (1964) The Pleistocene legacy to the geomorphology of Dartmoor. In *Dartmoor essays* (ed. I.G. Simmons), Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art. Devonshire Press, Torquay, pp. 73-96.
- Waters, R.S. (1965) The geomorphological significance of Pleistocene frost action in south-west England. In *Essays in geography for Austin Miller* (eds J.B. Whittow and P.D. Wood), University of Reading, pp. 39-57.
- Waters, R.S. (1966a) Dartmoor excursion. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, **15**, 123-8.
- Waters, R.S. (1966b) North Devon excursion. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, **15**, 129-32.
- Waters, R.S. (1971) The significance of Quaternary events for the landform of South-West England. In *Exeter essays in geography* (eds K.J. Gregory and W.L.D. Ravenhill), University of Exeter Press, Exeter, pp. 23-31.
- Waters, R.S. (1974) The Haldon Hills and Dartmoor tors. In *Exeter Field Meeting, Easter 1974* (ed. A. Straw), Quaternary Research Association Field Handbook, Exeter, pp. 11 and 14-15.
- Watkins, J.R. (1967) The relationship between climate and the development of landforms in the Cainozoic rocks of Queensland. *Journal of the Geological Society of Australia*, **14**, 153-68.
- Watts, S. (1978) A petrographic study of silcrete from inland Australia. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology*, **48**, 987-94.
- Watts, W.A. (1980) Regional variation in the response of vegetation to Lateglacial climatic events in Europe. In *Studies in the Lateglacial of North West Europe* (eds J.J. Lowe, J.M. Gray and J.E. Robinson), Pergamon Press, Oxford, pp. 1-22.
- Wedlake, A.L. (1950) Mammoth remains and Pleistocene implements found on the West Somerset coast. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*, **95**, 167-8.
- Wedlake, A.L. and Wedlake, D.J. (1963) Some Palaeoliths from the Doniford gravels on the coast of West Somerset. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*, **107**, 93-100.
- Welch, F.B.A. (1955) Note on gravels at Kenn, Somerset. *Proceedings of the University of Bristol Spelaeological Society*, **7**, 137.
- Welin, E., Engstrand, L. and Vaczy, S. (1971)

## References

- Institute of Geological Sciences radiocarbon dates III. *Radiocarbon*, **14**, 331-5.
- Welin, E., Engstrand, L. and Vaczy, S. (1973) Institute of Geological Sciences radiocarbon dates IV. *Radiocarbon*, **15**, 299-302.
- Weller, M.R. (1959) A contribution to the geomorphology of Bodmin Moor and adjacent districts. Unpublished MA thesis, University of London.
- Weller, M.R. (1960) The erosion surfaces of Bodmin Moor. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **19**, 233-42.
- Weller, M.R. (1961) *The palaeogeography of the 430-ft shoreline stage in East Cornwall*. Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of Geologists and Geomorphologists Working in the South-West of England. Camborne, 1961. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Penzance, pp. 23-4.
- West, I.M. (1973) Carbonate cementation of some Pleistocene temperate marine sediments. *Sedimentology*, **20**, 229-49.
- West, R.G. (1963) Problems of the British Quaternary. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **74**, 147-86.
- West, R.G. (1968) *Pleistocene geology and biology* (1st edn). Longman, London, 379 pp.
- West, R.G. (1977a) *Pleistocene geology and biology* (2nd edn). Longman, London, 440 pp.
- West, R.G. (1977b) Early and Middle Devensian flora and vegetation. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B280**, 229-46.
- West, R.G. and Sparks, B.W. (1960) Coastal interglacial deposits of the English Channel. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **243**, 95-133.
- West, S., Charman, D.J. and Grattan, J. (1996) Palaeoenvironmental investigations at Tor Royal, central Dartmoor. In *The Quaternary of Devon and East Cornwall: Field Guide* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 62-80.
- Weston, C.H. (1850) On the Diluvia and valleys in the vicinity of Bath. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **6**, 449-51.
- Weston, C.H. (1852) On the sub-escarpments of the Ridgeway Range and their contemporary deposits in the Isle of Portland. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **8**, 110-20.
- Whimster, R. (1977) Harlyn Bay reconsidered: the excavations of 1900-1905 in the light of recent work. *Cornish Archaeology*, **16**, 61-88.
- Whitaker, W. (1869) On the raised beach at Portland Bill, Dorset. *Geological Magazine*, **6**, 438-40.
- White, W.A. (1945) Origin of granite domes in the southeastern Piedmont. *Journal of Geology*, **53**, 276-82.
- Whitley, D.G. (1907) The head of rubble on the Cornish coast. *Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall*, **17**, 63-81.
- Whitley, D.G. (1908) On the occurrence of trees and vegetable remains in the stream tin in Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **13**, 237-56.
- Whitley, D.G. (1910) The angular quartz drift of Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **13**, 329-50.
- Whitley, N. (1866) On recent flint finds in the south-west of England. *Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall*, **2**, 121-4.
- Whitley, N. (1868) On supposed glacial markings in the valley of the Exe, north Devon. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **24**, 3-4.
- Whitley, N. (1882) The evidence of glacial action in Cornwall and Devon. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **10**, 132-41.
- Whitley, N. (1885) Traces of a great post-glacial flood in Cornwall. *Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall*, **8**, 240-2.
- Whittaker, A. and Green, G.W. (1983) *Geology of the country around Weston-super-Mare*. Memoir for 1:50 000 geological sheet 279, New Series, with parts of sheets 263 and 295. Institute of Geological Sciences. H.M.S.O., London, 147 pp.
- Whittington, G., Fallick, A.E. and Edwards, K.J. (1996) Stable oxygen isotope and pollen records from eastern Scotland and a consideration of Late-glacial and early Holocene climate change for Europe. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, **11**, 327-40.
- Widger, J.L. (1892) The Torbryan Caves. *Torquay Directory* [Newspaper], 15th June.
- Widger, J.L. (Ms.) Unpublished manuscript held in the Torquay Natural History Archives.
- Wilkinson, G.C. and Boulter, M.C. (1980) Oligocene pollen and spores from the western part of the British Isles. *Palaeontographica Abteilung*, **B175**, 27-83.
- Willemsen, G.F. (1992) A revision of the Pliocene and Quaternary Lutrinae from Europe. *Scripta Geologica*, **101**, 1-115.

## References

- Williams, D. (1837) On the raised beaches of Saunton Downend and Baggy Point (Abstract). *Proceedings of the Geological Society*, **2**, 535.
- Williams, P.F. and Rust, B.R. (1969) The sedimentology of a braided river. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology*, **39**, 649-79.
- Williams, P.J. (1957) Some investigations into solifluction features in Norway. *Geographical Journal*, **123**, 42-58.
- Williams, R.B.G. (1969) Permafrost and temperature conditions in England during the last glacial period. In *The Periglacial Environment* (ed. T.L. Péwé), McGill-Queen's University Press, Montreal, pp. 399-410.
- Williams, R.B.G. (1975) The British climate during the last glaciation: an interpretation based on periglacial phenomena. In *Ice Ages ancient and modern* (eds A.E. Wright and F. Moseley), Seel House Press, Liverpool, pp. 95-120.
- Willing, M.J. (1985) The biostratigraphy of Flandrian tufa deposits in the Cotswold and Mendip districts. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Sussex.
- Wilson, A.C. (1974) Some aspects of Quaternary fluvial activity in south-west Cornwall, England. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **3**, 120-2.
- Wilson, A.C. (1975) A late-Pliocene marine transgression at St. Erth, Cornwall, and its possible geomorphic significance. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **3**, 289-92.
- Wilson, V., Welch, F.B.A., Robbie, J.A. and Green, G.W. (1958) *Geology of the Country around Bridport and Yeovil*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Wimbledon, W.A., Benton, M.J., Bevins, R.E. *et al.* (1995) The development of a methodology for the selection of British geological sites for conservation: Part 1. *Modern Geology*, **20**, 159-202.
- Wintle, A.G. (1981) Thermoluminescence dating of late Devensian loesses in southern England. *Nature*, **289**, 479-80.
- Winwood, H.H. (1889) List of fossil Mammalia found near Bath. *Proceedings of the Bath Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club*, **6**, 95.
- Witherick, M.E. (1963) Stages in the growth of urban settlement in central Cornwall. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Birmingham.
- Wood, T.R. (1970) Some aspects of the Quaternary deposits of South-West England. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wales (Aberystwyth).
- Wood, T.R. (1974) Quaternary deposits around Fremington. In *Exeter Field Meeting, Easter 1974* (ed. A. Straw), Quaternary Research Association Handbook, Exeter, pp. 30-4.
- Woodward, H.B. (1876) *Geology of East Somerset and the Bristol Coal-Fields*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of England and Wales. H.M.S.O., London.
- Woodward, H.B. (1905) Geology of the railway cuttings between Langport and Castle Cary. *Summary of the Progress of the Geological Survey for 1904*. H.M.S.O., London.
- Woodward, H.B. and Ussher, W.A.E. (1911) *The geology of the country near Sidmouth and Lyme Regis. Explanation of sheets 326 and 340*, (2nd edn). Memoirs of the Geological Survey, England and Wales. H.M.S.O., London.
- Wooldridge, S.W. (1950) The upland plains of Britain: their origin and geographical significance. *Advancement of Science*, **7**, 162-75.
- Wooldridge, S.W. (1954) The physique of the South-West. *Geography*, **39**, 231-42.
- Wooldridge, S.W. and Kirkaldy, J.F. (1937) The geology of the Mimms Valley. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **48**, 307-15.
- Wooldridge, S.W. and Linton, D.L. (1939) Structure, surface and drainage in south-east England. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **10**, 1-124.
- Wooldridge, S.W. and Linton, D.L. (1955) *Structure, surface and drainage in south-east England*. Philip, London.
- Worssam, B.C. (1963) *Geology of the Country around Maidstone*. Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. H.M.S.O., London.
- Worssam, B.C. (1981) Pleistocene deposits and superficial structures, Allington Quarry, Maidstone, Kent. In *The Quaternary in Britain. Essays, reviews and original work on the Quaternary published in honour of Lewis Penny on his retirement* (eds J. Neale and J. Flenley), Pergamon Press, Oxford, pp. 20-31.
- Worth, R.H. (1898) Evidences of glaciation in Devonshire. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **30**, 378-90.
- Worth, R.H. (1904) Hallsands and Start Bay. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **36**, 302-46.
- Worth, R.H. (1909) Hallsands and Start Bay.

## References

---

- Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art, **41**, 301-8.
- Worth, R.H. (1923) Hallsands and Start Bay. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **55**, 131-47.
- Worth, R.H. (1930) The physical geography of Dartmoor. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **62**, 49-115.
- Worth, R.H. (1934) An antler from the submerged forest at Westward Ho! *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **46**, 127.
- Worth, R.H. (1967) *Worth's Dartmoor* (eds G.M. Spoones and F.S. Russell). David and Charles, Newton Abbot.
- Wright, W.B. (1924) Age and origin of the Lough Neagh Clays. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **80**, 468-88.
- Wunsch, E.A. (1895) On raised beaches. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, **11**, 605-10.
- Wymer, J.J. (1968) *Lower Palaeolithic Archaeology in Britain as Represented by the Thames Valley*. Baker, London.
- Wymer, J.J. (1970) Clactonian and Acheulian industries in Britain. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **85**, 391-421.
- Wymer, J.J. (1977) A chert hand-axe from Chard, Somerset. *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeology and Natural History Society*, **120**, 101-3.
- Wymer, J.J. (1985) *The Palaeolithic sites of East Anglia*. Geobooks, Norwich.
- Zagwijn, W.H. (1989) The Netherlands during the Tertiary and Quaternary: a case history of coastal lowland evolution. *Geologie en Mijnbouw*, **68**, 107-20.
- Zbinden, H., Andrée, M., Oeschger, H. *et al.* (1989) Atmospheric radiocarbon at the end of the last glacial; an estimate based on AMS radiocarbon dates on terrestrial macrofossils from lake sediments. *Radiocarbon*, **31**, 795-804.
- Zeuner, F.E. (1945) *The Pleistocene Period: its climate, chronology and faunal successions* (1st edn). Hutchinson, London.
- Zeuner, F.E. (1959) *The Pleistocene Period* (2nd edn). Hutchinson, London.
- Zeuner, F.E. (1960) Excavations at the site called 'The Old Grotto', Torbryan. *Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, **92**, 311-30.

# Index

Note: Page numbers in **bold** and *italic* type refer to **figures** and *tables* respectively

- Abandoned channels 9  
Abbot's Way 43  
*Abies* 316  
*Achillea* 268  
*Acbomosphaera*  
    *andalousiense* 344, 348,  
    353  
*Acroloxus lacustris* 295, 296,  
    348, 349  
Admiralty Underwater Weapons  
    Establishment (AUWE)  
    *see* Portland Bill, Dorset  
Aeolian deposition/sedimenta-  
    tion  
    Bourne 325, 327  
    Brean Down 321, 324  
Aeolian loessic processes 255,  
    262, 321  
Aeolianite *see* Sandrock  
Agriculture  
    clearances for 43  
    post-forest clearance, Isles of  
        Scilly 281  
    *see also* farming  
*Agrolimax* 344, 347, 349  
*Agrolimax agrestis* 319, 347,  
    349  
*Agrolimax laevis* 347  
*Agrolimax reticulatus* 347  
*Ajuga reptans* 231  
*Alchemilla* 346  
Alder 41, 43  
    Bodmin Moor 110  
    Exmoor 246  
    thickets 299  
    *see also* *Alnus*  
Alder carr 117  
Alder pollen  
    Dozmary Pool 116  
    Hawks Tor 111  
Algae 259  
    spores 344  
Algal microfossil assemblages  
    Kennpier 344  
    Yew Tree Farm 348  
Aller Gravel 20, 49, **52**, 53, 59,  
    61  
    mid-Eocene? 58-9  
Allerød 36  
    at Hawks Tor 109, 110, 112,  
    113, 114  
Alluvial fans (deposits) 32, 168  
    Bourne fan 35, 291, 325,  
    **326**  
    Devensian 35  
    fan sediments, Mendip 289,  
    291  
    gravels 287  
    Wookey Station 327-9  
Alluvium 309  
*Alnus* 122, 127, 299, 344, **346**  
*Alopex lagopus* 323, 324  
Altiplanation terraces 32, 35,  
    73, 84, 97  
    Cox Tor 91  
    Merrivale 93, 97-8, 100, 101  
Amino-acid geochronology  
    raised beach deposits 26-7,  
    54, 159, 222  
    reassessment of Pleistocene  
        sequence in Bristol area  
        333-4  
    Trebetherick 188  
Amino-acid ratios  
    Burtle Beds 289  
    Croyde-Saunton coast 199,  
    209  
    Godrevy 182-3  
    Greylake No.2 Quarry 295,  
    298  
    Hope's Nose and Thatcher  
    Rock 166-7  
    Low Ham Member 304  
    Middle Hope 319  
    Portfield Member 303  
    Portland East Beach 163  
    Portland Head 163  
    Yew Tree Formation  
        Kennpier footbridge 343  
        Yew Tree Farm 348-9  
Aminostratigraphy  
    reassessment of British non-  
    marine deposits, Bowen  
    *et al.* 289  
    shows evidence for three  
    high sea-level stands in  
    South-West England 26  
    shows extreme complexity  
    of Pleistocene sequence,  
    Avon and Somerset 289  
*Ancylus fluviatilis* 300, 347  
Anglesey, Miocene deposits 68  
Anglian 22, **23**  
Anglian and Saalian events 22,  
    24-6

## Index

---

- Anguis fragilis* 232  
Animal refuges/dens 131  
*Anisus leucostoma* 302, **303**,  
305, 306, **306**, 347, 349  
*Anisus vorticulus* 348, 349,  
351  
Anstey's Cove Cave, south  
Devon 131, **132**  
*Anthemis* **346**  
Aplite  
intrusions 104  
veins 92  
*Apodemus sylvaticus* 141  
Appledore coastline 224  
Arctic environment 278  
Arctic fox 134, 322, 361  
Arctic-montane species 109,  
113  
*Armiger crista* 295, 296, 347,  
348, 349  
Artefacts  
Acheulian 9, 14, 25-6, 137  
Brean Down 322  
Cow Cave and Tramp's  
Shelter 146  
Doniford gravels 198  
Dozmary Pool 116  
Federmesser industry, Pixie's  
Hole 149  
Kent's Cavern 136, 137  
Lower Palaeolithic 239, 241,  
244  
Mesolithic  
Doniford gravels 198, 242,  
244  
Westward Ho! 200  
Mousterian 137  
Palaeolithic, Broom Gravel  
Pits 309, 313, 315,  
316-17  
ovate and pointed forms  
313  
Pixie's Hole 148  
Upper Palaeolithic  
(Creswellian) 35, 37, 137  
*see also* Flint flakes; Hand-  
axes  
*Artemisia norvegica* 113  
*Arvicola* 141, 143  
*Arvicola greeni* 137  
*Arvicola terrestris cantiana*  
150  
Ash 232  
Ash Hole, south Devon **132**  
Ashey unit, Bourne fan 326, **326**  
Ashford Member **290**  
*Astragalus alpinus* 113  
*Atoxopbriagmium subsphaer-*  
*ica* 348  
Avon coastlands  
coversands 335  
evidence for glaciation,  
Court Hill 336-9  
Weston-in-Gordano 354  
Avon Formation **290**  
*see also* Avon, River, terraces  
Avon Levels 333  
Avon lowlands  
glaciation of 333, 334  
Permian/Triassic sandstones  
and marls 18  
Avon, River  
early fluvial deposits 356  
terraces 9, 354-5, 358  
Avon Valley 26  
and Bristol district 333-63  
evidence for glacial advance  
from West 357, 358  
Axe, River 307  
modern, long-profile of **310**  
Axe Valley 287, 291  
cold-climate stream  
gravels/sands interrupted  
by temperate floodplain  
deposits 26, 316  
gravels locally derived 289  
main types of superficial  
deposit 309  
river terraces with  
Palaeolithic hand-axes 9,  
14, 25-6  
terrace gravels **25**, 207, **308**,  
309, **310**, 314-15  
age of 315, 316  
derivation from Tertiary  
Plateau gravels 317  
marine origin for 315  
topographic setting **308**  
Bacon Hole Cave, Gower 28, 30  
Stage 5 fauna 143  
Badger Hole 134  
Badger (*Meles meles*) 4, 141  
Baggy Point 199, 214  
Baker's Pit Cave 150  
Baker's Pit Quarry,  
Buckfastleigh 150  
*Balanus* 162  
*Balanus balanoides* 222  
Ballast (Railway) Pit 311, 314  
Palaeolithic artefacts 313-14,  
317  
stained clays, silts and sands  
311, **312**  
significance of 315  
Ballycroneen Till (Ireland) 207,  
208  
Banwell Bone Caves 131  
Pleistocene bone assem-  
blages 134  
Barnstaple 194, 202, 208  
Barnstaple Bay 202  
glacial deposits pre-dated  
local raised beaches  
(Zeuner) 212-13  
reconstruction of proposed  
glaciation **208**  
reinvestigation of Pleistocene  
deposits 208-9  
Barnstaple brick-pit 28  
Base level, Tertiary through  
Pleistocene, falling  
though oscillatory 48  
Basement, pre-Cenozoic 18-19  
Basingstoke, solution of Chalk  
at 62  
Bath area 22  
Bathampton Down, Bath  
University 335, 339-40  
at limits of very early glacia-  
tion 339  
description and interpreta-  
tion 339  
erratics in karstic fissures  
334  
glacial deposits pre-dating  
the Anglian 339  
Bathampton Down Member  
**290**, 339  
Bathampton Member **290**, 355,  
356, 357, 359  
Bathampton Palaeosol **290**, 359  
Battery (Castle Down), Tresco  
276-8  
description 277-8  
head/sandy gravel complex  
278  
interpretation 278  
meltwater sediments 276  
section **277**  
Beach deposits, gravel and  
cobble 157

## Index

- Beacon Cottage Farm Outlier  
63, **65**  
age of 68  
Basal Sand 66  
aeolian origin 67  
Candle Clay **65**, 66  
colluvial origin 67  
Beacon Member 63, **65**, 66  
Bear 139, 146, 147, 148, 361  
*see also Ursus*  
Bedding, planar 162  
Beech pollen, Hawks Tor 111  
Beeche's Hole 134  
Beer Freestone 55, 56  
Beer Quarry 49, 54-63  
controversial clay-with-flints  
47  
description 55-7  
interpretation 57-62  
solution pipes 55, 56-7, **56**,  
60, 61  
Bega Granite, Australia, alter-  
ation due to weathering  
83  
*Belgrandia marginata* 305,  
306, 344, 347, 348, 349,  
351, 351  
Believer Quarry, Dartmoor 15,  
73, 88, 101-3  
description 101-2  
interpretation 102-3  
stratigraphic sequence 101  
Bench Cave, south Devon **132**  
Benched hill-slopes 93  
Berry Head Caves, south Devon  
27, **132**  
datable sequence, mid-  
Pleistocene  
temperate/marine events  
26  
dating three major high sea-  
level events 159  
potential for calibrating  
Pleistocene marine  
events 133  
Berryharbour 202  
*Betula* 246, 281, 315, 344, **346**,  
348  
wood layer, Blacklane Brook  
120, 122, 123  
*Betula nana* 111  
*Betula pendula* 295  
Bevelled spurs 89  
Bickington 212  
Bickington-Hele Ridge, capped  
by sand and gravel 197  
Biotite-chlorite alteration,  
causes expansion and  
mechanical rock-shatter-  
ing 83  
Bioturbation, midden bed,  
Westward Ho! 228  
Birch 43  
spread of 118  
limited by reduced water  
retention capacity 126  
*see also Betula*  
Birch carr 117  
Birch pollen 37  
Dozmary Pool 116, 117, 118  
Hawks Tor 111  
Birch scrub, dwarf 126  
Birch woodland 36, 37, 40, 109  
Black Ridge Brook, early  
Holocene 126  
Blacklane Brook 122  
Birch-hazel woodland, may have  
reached Dartmoor sum-  
mits 127  
Bird fossils 361  
Bison 134, 146, 322  
*Bison* 145  
*Bison priscus* 150  
*Bitectatodinium tepikense* 353  
*Bithynia* 302, **303**  
*Bithynia tentaculata* 299, 300,  
302, **303**, 305, 306, **306**,  
344, 345, 347, 348, 349,  
351  
Bivalves 164, 166  
Black Ridge Brook, Dartmoor  
15, 124-7  
description 124-6  
interpretation 126-7  
Black Rock Limestone 336  
Black Rocks Quarry 340-1  
glacigenic deposits 340  
Blacklane Brook, Dartmoor 15,  
40, 109, 120-4  
description 120  
reconstructed stratigraphy  
120  
importance of 122  
interpretation 120-3  
prehistoric people, role in  
modifying vegetation  
123  
wood remains and tree line  
controversy 120, 122-3,  
123  
Blanket bogs 41, 110, 113  
Blanket peat 120, 244  
formation through recurrent  
Mesolithic burning 127  
spread of 247  
Bleadon Bone Cave 28  
Bleadon Hill 333, 342-3  
deposits contains rare  
Jurassic foraminifera  
342  
description 342  
glaciofluvial gravels 334-5  
interpretation 342-3  
Bleadon Member **290**, 342  
Blockfields 32, 84  
Merrivale 91, 93, 97  
'Blue granite' 75  
Bluestones of Preseli, con-  
tentious transport  
proposition 24  
Bluff gravels 315  
Bodmin Moor 38, 108  
cryonival modification 25  
effects of kaolinized granite  
76  
possible marine erosion sur-  
faces 47  
Bodmin Moor Granite **19**, 74,  
83  
Bogs *see* Blanket bogs; Raised  
bogs; Raised mires;  
*Sphagnum* bog/mire  
Bölling Interstadial 36  
Bolt Head 167  
*Bos* 146, 148, 324  
*Bos primigenius* 295, 297  
Boscawen 176-8  
description 176  
sequence 176  
interpretation 176-8  
organic sediments in head  
sequence 177  
pollen 158, 176  
Boscawen Point 176  
*Botryococcus* 259  
Boulder beds, Porth Nanven  
157  
Boulder Gravel, Trebetherick  
184, 186, 189  
further exposure of 187-8  
reinterpretation of 24  
Boulder runs 93, 97

## Index

- Boulders  
  patterns of long axes 97  
  size distribution and jointing  
    intensity 97
- Bourne 325–7  
  alluvial fan 35, 325  
  description 325–6  
  fan aggradation 291  
  phases of 325, 326  
  interpretation 327–8  
  rubified palaeosol 28
- Bovey Formation 20, 49, 52, 53, 59, 61
- Bovey Tracey Basin 19, 26, 49, 53, 59
- Bracken spores 118
- Brannam's Clay Pit 24, 203–10, 230  
  description 203–7  
  extent of Fremington Clay ('boulder clay') 203, 204  
  sequence 205, 206  
  interpretation 207–9  
  Fremington Clay, Stage 12  
    age 209, 210  
  pollens, spores and nannofossil assemblages  
    indicate early Tertiary age 209  
  Sub-Fremington Clay gravel  
    200, 204, 205, 212  
    correlation with raised beach deposits? 207, 208  
    a fluvial deposit? 209  
    a glaciofluvial sediment 208
- Braunton Burrows 39, 194, 226
- Bread and Cheese Breccia 254, 255, 270, 271, 275, 276, 280  
  a periglacial solifluction deposit 272
- Bread and Cheese Cove, Scilly Isles 33, 269–73  
  description 271  
  interpretation 271–3
- Bread and Cheese Formation 254
- Brean Down 321–5  
  cold-stage aeolian and slope sedimentation 287, 291, 324, 333  
  description 322–4  
  head sequence 29
- interbedded aeolian sands 33  
  interpretation 324–5  
  mollusc- and vertebrate-bearing beds 30  
  palaeosol 37
- Brean Member 290, 318, 324, 343, 344, 348, 350, 351–2
- Breccia  
  Boscawen 176  
  Brean Down 321, 323, 324, 325  
  cold-climate 287  
  Holly Lane, Clevedon 361, 362, 363  
  Pendower 170–1  
  Porth Nanven, fining-upwards 178  
  solifluction breccia 271  
  Trebetherick Point 184, 186, 187  
  Weston-in-Gordano 352–3, 354  
  see also Porthloo Breccia
- Brickearth 309, 311, 315, 316
- Bridged Pot, Ebbor Gorge, Late Devensian small-mammal assemblage 134
- Bridgwater Bay 38
- Bristol Channel 340  
  advance inland of ice from 340, 341  
  erosion features round 318  
  glacier ice/ice sheet in 187, 193, 196, 202  
  river network result of glacial diversion 333  
  sea-level rise 194  
  tidal range 306
- Bristol district 22, 333  
  early glacial deposits 21  
  glaciation 335–54  
  glacigenic material possibly Stage 16 age 197–8
- British Geological Survey, maps and Memoirs 20
- British Museum 150
- Brixham Cave, south Devon 131, 132
- Broken Cavern, south Devon 132, 133
- Bronze Age 41  
  settlement at the Chains 246  
  trackways 43
- village at Brean Down 322
- Broom Crossing 311
- Broom Gravel Pits 287, 307–18  
  description  
    Axe Valley Gravels 308, 309, 310  
    Broom Gravel Pits 311–13  
    Palaeolithic artefacts 309, 313  
    regional setting 307–9  
    interpretation 313–17  
    Palaeolithic site at 14, 25, 291
- Brown bear 35, 134, 137, 144  
  see also *Ursus arctos*
- Brown earth soils 40
- Buccinum undatum* 319, 351, 354
- Buller's Hill Gravel 20, 49, 52, 53, 58, 59, 61
- Buried valleys 333
- Burrington Combe 325
- Burrington Member 290, 325
- Burrington Palaeosol 325
- Burtle Beds 14, 15, 27, 43, 287, 294, 350  
  as glacial outwash deposits 287, 296  
  Greylake No.1 Quarry 289  
  Greylake No.2 Quarry 295, 296–7  
  interglacial deposits  
    estuarine 289, 333  
    marine 289
- Burtle Formation 287, 290, 293, 294, 295–6, 296–7, 299  
  interglacial marine deposits 287, 295  
  see also Burtle Beds; Middlezoy Member
- Buttresses, valley-side 73
- Caddis* larvae 292, 293
- Calcite cement 353
- Calcite structures, Brean Down 323
- Calcium carbonate, variations in percentages of 5
- Calcrete, Hampton Rocks Cutting 359–60
- Calcrete formation 293
- Callitriche* pollen 329
- Calluna* 115, 117, 281
- Calluna vulgaris* 114
- Calluna/Alnus* subzone 117

## Index

- Cam Valley 287  
Camel Estuary 34, 184  
Cameron Granite Quarry 65  
*Cancer pagurus* 186  
Candle Clay 65  
    mid-Oligocene flora 66  
*Canis lupus* 140, 150, 323  
Cape Cornwall 178  
*Capreolus capreolus* 142  
Carbon dioxide  
    atmospheric, importance of 5  
    ocean-atmosphere interchange 5  
Carbonate cementation 337  
Carbonate rocks, Middle and Late Eocene 54  
Carboniferous Limestone 194, 335  
    Brean Down 323  
    cave sequences, Somerset and Avon 131, 133-4  
    Clevedon-Portishead Ridge horst 340  
    inliers 18  
    Middle Hope horst 318  
*Cardium* 220  
*Carex* 231  
*Carex* nutlets 115, 117, 302  
*Carex paniculata* 281  
*Carex/Sphagnum* mire 117  
Carn Morval, Isles of Scilly 33  
Carmellis Granite 19, 74  
'Carns' 277  
*Carpinus* 344, 346  
Cary, River, fifth terrace gravels 298  
Cary Valley, Pleistocene gravel units 299  
*Carychium minimum* 349  
Caryophyllaceae 346  
Castellated tors, Isles of Scilly 263, 264  
Castle Porth, Tresco 279-80  
    description and interpretation 279-80  
    sedimentary units of soliflual origin 280  
    southernmost limit of Scillies glaciation 279  
Castle Rocks 235  
*Catinella arenaria* 323, 329  
Cattedown Cave, south Devon 132  
    Cave bears 137  
        *see also Ursus arctos*  
    Cave breccia 148  
    Cave deposits  
        Devensian 35-6  
        evidence for late-glacial conditions 37  
        fossiliferous, Holly Lane 361  
    Cave passages, Kent's Cavern, infill 136  
    Cave sequences, Pleistocene 131-53  
        caves of Somerset and Avon 133-4  
        caves of South Devon 131-3  
    Caves, Beer Quarry 55  
    *Cecilioides acicula* 303  
    Celtic Sea, transition from grounded to floating ice 30  
    *Cepaea* 292, 293, 295, 298, 323, 324  
    *Cepaea nemoralis* 349  
    *Cerastoderma* 162, 296, 318, 319, 347, 351  
    *Cerastoderma edule* 164, 231  
    Cereal cultivation, increase in 283  
    Cereal pollen 233  
    *Cervus elaphus* 140, 146, 150, 295, 297  
    Chad Girt raised beach 253, 266, 268, 273, 275, 276  
    Chad Girt, White Island, St Martin's 251, 273-5  
        description 273-4  
        interpretation 274-5  
        raised beach of Hoxnian age 253, 266, 273, 275  
        correlation with Watermill Sands and Gravel 268  
    Chadbrick Gravels 289, 298, 299  
        deposition in a meandering river 299  
        Ipswichian? 299  
    Chadbrick Member 290  
    the Chains (Exmoor) 15, 244-7  
        description 244-6  
        interpretation 246  
        pollen data and radiocarbon dates 245  
    the Chalk 20, 51  
        denudation of under tropical/sub-tropical conditions 53  
        solution of 61  
        in South-East England 53  
Channel infill 359  
    Hampton Rocks Cutting 359, 360  
    interglacial, Kennpier Till 335  
    Langport Railway Cutting 292  
    temperate-stage, Kennpier 343, 344  
    *see also* Yew Tree Formation  
Charcoal 323  
    Blacklane Brook 122  
    Dozmary Pool 109, 115, 118  
    Pixie's Hole 148  
    Westward Ho! 232  
Chard Gap 287, 307, 317  
    form of 309  
    overflow from Lake Maw 315  
Chard Junction  
    Palaeolithic artefacts 313  
    terrace gravels 309, 311  
Chemical weathering *see* Weathering, chemical  
Chenopodiaceae (seeds) 295, 296, 302, 345, 346, 348  
Chercombe Bridge Limestone 145  
Chert, Greensand, absence of, Nightingale Valley 341  
Chimney Rock 235  
China clay 107  
Chronostratigraphic stages 7  
    Devensian late-glacial 36  
Chudleigh Caves, south Devon 131, 133, 145-9  
    description 145-8  
    Chudleigh Fissure 146  
    Cow Cave 145-6  
    Pixie's Hole 147-8  
    Tramps Shelter 146  
Chudleigh Rocks 145  
Churchill-Burrington-Rickford alluvial fan complex 325-6, 327  
Clay bands, Godrevy sand bed 181, 183  
Clay coatings, on peds 320  
Clay linings, solution pipes 61  
Clay minerals, eluviation of 106

## Index

---

- Clay-with-flints 51, 55, 57, 309  
*in situ* and reworked 49  
Palaeocene age 20  
at Beer 62  
possible relation to Beer  
infillings 62  
*see also* Solution  
cavities/pipes
- Clays  
kaolinitic 20  
silts and sands, Ballast  
(Railway) Pit 315–16  
*see also* Brannam's Clay Pit;  
Candle Clay; Fremington  
Clay
- Clethrionomys glareolus* 141,  
143, 232
- Clevedon bone cave 333  
Clevedon Down 335  
Cliff collapse 324  
Cliff retreat, north Devon coast  
201
- Cliffs, fossil 168, 186, 319  
notched by shore platforms  
170  
notches buried by head 193  
Porth Nanven 178
- Climatic amelioration  
Brean Down 324, 325  
early Holocene warming 40  
marking onset of Holocene  
122
- Climatic deterioration 183, 304  
Early Devensian 29  
evidence for an  
interstadial 29–30  
Hoxnian into Saalian 221  
Kennpier 345  
late Cenozoic, evidence for 6  
Portfield 303  
pre-Pleistocene, N.  
hemisphere 3  
*see also* Younger Dryas
- Climatic fluctuations/oscilla-  
tions  
Ipswichian-Devensian transi-  
tion 28  
Quaternary 3, 21
- Clitter 32, 35, 73, 77, 79, 84  
Merrivale 93, 95, 97, 101  
relationship to local head  
deposits 85–6
- Coastal drowning, Holocene 194  
Coastal plateau 47  
Coastal retreat, Pleistocene 238  
Coastal zone  
affected by series of glacials  
and interglacials 8  
changes since mid-Holocene  
39  
late-Holocene accumulation  
of dune sand 39
- Cobble beach 164  
raised cobble boulder beach,  
Porth Nanven 178–80
- Cochlicopa lubrica* 300, 349  
*Coelodonta antiquitatis* 137,  
141
- Coleoptera 8  
Hawk's Tor 37
- Cols  
Col-gullies *see* Court Hill  
Cornborough 202  
dry, Lee Abbey 200, 235
- Columella edentula* 304, 305,  
306
- Combe Member 290, 304  
cold-stage terrestrial assem-  
blage 305–6
- Combpyne Soil 49, 50, 51, 52,  
53, 58  
and Beer Quarry solution  
pipes 60  
*in situ* stony clays 57  
subsequent reworking 58
- Combrew 212
- Conglomerate  
Croyde-Saunton coast, lower  
raised beach 216  
overlying Pendower lower  
raised platform 170, 172,  
173
- Conical cavities, Court Hill 337
- Conway Granite, New  
Hampshire, hydrother-  
mal alteration 83
- Corbicula* 289, 299, 348, 350  
*Corbicula fluminalis* 21, 295,  
297, 298, 299, 300, 345,  
347, 348, 349, 350, 351,  
352, 354
- Corbridge Cave 27
- Cores, from deep ocean floor,  
providing detailed strati-  
graphic and climatic  
framework 3
- Corestones 78, 95, 275  
exhumed under periglacial  
conditions 263  
formation of 77
- Cornborough 202  
Cornborough col 202  
Cornubian Peninsula, reached  
present form as early as  
Eocene 68
- Corylus* 117, 120, 127–8, 281  
on Isles of Scilly 281, 283
- Corylus avellana* 231
- Corylus*-Gramineae zone,  
Dozmary Pool 117
- Corylus/Myrica* pollen, fall in  
121
- Corylus/Myrica-Quercus-  
Betula*-Filicales  
assemblage 126
- Court Hill 333, 336–9  
col-gully  
formation of 337–8, 338  
and glacial outwash 334  
conical cavities 337
- Coversand 324, 327, 349, 350,  
355  
Avon coastlands 335  
Brean Member 324, 343,  
344, 348, 351–2  
Court Hill 338  
niveo-aeolian, Holly Lane 362
- Cow Cave (Chudleigh), south  
Devon 132, 132  
description 145–6  
Frog stratum 146
- Cox Tor 91, 92, 101  
altiplanation terraces 100  
and permafrost 98  
earth hummocks 98, 99
- Cox Tor-Staple Tors area  
periglacial landforms 86  
*see also* Merrivale, Dartmoor
- Cracks, clay-filled 34
- Crassispora* 353
- Crestal tors 235
- Cretaceous strata 19
- Cretaegus monogyna* 231
- Cricetus cricetus* 141, 142, 144
- Crocidura* 141  
characteristic of Stage 7  
faunas 142
- Crock Point 200, 202, 237–8
- Crocota crocuta* 137, 140, 150
- Cromerian 230  
evidence for temperate  
conditions 138

## Index

- Cromerian Complex 21, 22  
Cross-bedding 66, 184  
  epsilon 64, 299  
  planar 181  
  trough 35, 292, 293, 355,  
  357, 358, 359  
Crousa Common 50, 54  
Crousa Down 20  
  possible origin of deposits  
  21-2  
Croyde Bay 186, 193  
  head terraces 198-9  
  rock platforms 195  
Croyde village, clay in trenches  
  related to Fremington  
  Clay? 197  
Croyde-Saunton Coast 214-24  
  compound shore platforms  
  214  
  description 216-19  
  erratics 216  
  generalized sequence 216  
  head deposits and till 219  
  raised beach deposits 216,  
  218-19  
  raised shore platforms 216  
  interpretation 220-3  
  stratigraphic analysis  
  (Prestwich) 220  
  views on chronology of  
  events 220-3  
  raised beach deposits Stage 9  
  age 209  
  raised beach-sandrock  
  sequence 223  
  rock platform probably  
  Cromerian 221  
Crustal movements, Armorican  
  (Hercynian) 18  
Cryonival processes *see*  
  Periglacial (slope)  
  processes  
Cryoplanation 100  
Cryoturbation 112, 159, 162,  
  182, 186, 242, 311, 315,  
  357  
  features 32  
  structures 34, 66, 316  
Crystalline Stalagmite (Kent's  
  Cavern) 133, 135, 137,  
  138  
Cuesta landscape 307, 309  
Culm Measures 92  
*Cymatiosphaera* 344  
Cyperaceae 117, 254, 259, 260,  
  268, 281, 299, 346  
  *see also* Sedge  
*Cyprideis torosa* 305  
*Cyrnaonyx antiqua* 141  
*Dama dama* 140, 150, 295,  
  297  
Damehole Point channel 200,  
  202  
the Danes *see* Valley of the  
  Rocks, N. Devon  
Dart, River terraces, pre-dating  
  Ipswichian sediments in  
  Joint Mitnor Cave 25  
Dartmoor 38, 108  
  cryonival modification 25  
  evidence for glacial activity  
  never substantiated 73  
  landscape evolution, implica-  
  tions of evidence from  
  Two Bridges Quarry 107  
  main geomorphological ele-  
  ments 86, 87  
  mid-Holocene forest maxi-  
  mum 40-1  
  the physical background  
  88-90  
  erosion surfaces and  
  drainage development  
  88-90  
  Pleistocene periglacial legacy  
  84, 88, 100  
  slope development (Waters)  
  84, 85  
  southern, planation surfaces  
  48  
  tor groups 87  
  *see also* Believer Quarry;  
  Merrivale; Two Bridges  
  Quarry  
Dartmoor Granite 19, 74, 75  
  decomposition by chemical  
  weathering, frost-pulver-  
  ization and  
  pneumatolysis 81  
  differential erosion of 89-90  
  jointing and faulting 75-6  
  curved sheet/floor joints 76  
  high angle/vertical joints 76  
  kaolinised and/or deeply  
  weathered 20  
Dartmoor igneous complex,  
  material present in  
  Permian and Triassic  
  sedimentary rocks 51  
Dating techniques 9  
Daymer Bay 184  
Decalcification 58  
Deep-sea record 5-6  
Deer 147  
Deflation, of Burtle Formation  
  sands 303  
'Deformation breccia' 276  
*Densosporites* 353  
Denudation  
  by periglacial activities and  
  mass wasting 84  
  Palaeocene, of Chalk cover  
  under tropical condi-  
  tions 51, 53  
  Palaeogene or Neogene 50  
Depressions, kaolin-floored 76  
*Deroceras* 162  
Desiccation 34  
Devensian 28-36, 167, 172,  
  208, 316, 363  
  Early and Middle 28-30  
  ice core record of climatic  
  fluctuations 5-6  
  intense periglacial activity 25  
  preferred age for upper Head  
  158  
  *see also* Early Devensian;  
  Late Devensian  
Devensian late-glacial 36-8  
  Hawks Tor 110, 112, 113  
  Scandinavian interpretation  
  36  
Devensian late-glacial/  
  Holocene transition 126  
Devil's Cheesewring 235  
Devon  
  east 62  
  erosion surfaces 47  
  Tertiary plateau deposits,  
  mapped and described 57  
  Tertiary weathering pro-  
  files 83  
  north, dry and misfit valleys  
  22, 193  
  south, caves 131-3  
  south and east  
  evidence for Tertiary con-  
  ditions and landscape  
  evolution 20  
  synthesis of Tertiary  
  history 58-62

## Index

- Devon Speleological Society,  
  investigation of  
    Buckfastleigh Caves 152
- Diabase, Cox Tor 92
- Diatom flora, Hawks Tor 112
- Dicerorhinus kirchbergensis* 28
- Dicrostonyx* 323
- Dicrostonyx torquatus* 141, 143
- Dictyotriletes* 353
- Dimlington Stadial 28, 255
- Dimlington Sub-stage 28
- Dinoflagellate cysts 305, 344,  
  348, 353, 354
- Discus rotundatus* 300, 302,  
  303, 303, 324, 351
- Doble Member 63, 64, 65  
  iron content 64
- Dome-structure 79
- Doniford Formation 290
- Doniford, Somerset 238–44  
  description 239–42  
    silts and loams 241–2  
  Doniford (cobble) gravels  
    239, 240  
  disturbed by periglacial  
    structures 198, 239, 242  
  interpretation 242–4  
    silts and loams 242–3  
  sediments confirm lack of  
    Devensian glacier ice  
    244  
  valley-fill deposits 289
- Dorset, solution cavities 60
- Dozmary Pool, Bodmin Moor  
  40, 109, 114–20  
  description 114–16  
  stratigraphy 114–16  
  interpretation 116–19  
  artefacts 116  
  pollen biostratigraphy and  
  radiocarbon dating  
  116–19  
  open oak forest 109
- Drainage channels, ice-marginal,  
  Valley of the Rocks  
  236–7
- Drainage diversion 201
- Drainage networks  
  Dartmoor, stability of 90  
  and erosion surfaces 48
- Drift deposits 340  
  Leaze Moor Valley 304
- Dropstones, from floes of river  
  ice 209
- Dry valleys  
  low-level, near Bideford 202  
  Lundy Island 198  
  and misfit valleys, N. Devon  
    22, 193  
  systems in north Devon  
    200–2  
  Torrige to the coast 202  
  Torrige to Taw valley 202  
  see also Valley of the Rocks
- Dune systems 194
- Dunes  
  dune deposits 173  
  formation in Holocene 39–40  
  fossil 158, 194
- Dunscombe, solution cavities  
  60
- Duntz, River 202
- Durdham Down,  
  *Hippopotamus* 28
- Duty Point 200, 202, 237–8
- Dykes 92
- Early Devensian 23, 214  
  climatic deterioration to  
  periglacial conditions 29
- Earth  
  cycles of eccentricity, tilt and  
  precession 3, 6  
  reversals of magnetic field 3, 6
- Earth hummocks 84, 101  
  age of 98  
  circumpolar distribution 98  
  Merrivale 91, 93–4, 98–9  
  relationship between soil  
  type and hummock dis-  
  tribution 98
- Earth movements, Tertiary 19
- East Lyn river 194  
  capture of 236  
  course through Wringcliff  
  Bay 238
- Eastern Torrs Quarry Cave,  
  south Devon 131, 132,  
  132  
  *Hippopotamus* 28  
  Eemian see Ipswichian
- Elatine hexandra* 115
- Electrical resistivity techniques,  
  use of 237, 238
- Elephant 8, 147, 322, 357  
  straight-tusked 28, 150
- Elephas* 323
- Elm 40, 43, 118, 127  
  recovery of 246  
  see also *Ulmus*
- Elm decline 41, 43, 116, 122,  
  232, 246
- Elm pollen, Dozmary Pool 117,  
  118
- Elphidium crispum* 163
- Empetrum* heath 121
- Engineering properties, in  
  weathering  
  classifications 81
- Epilobium alsinifolium* 113
- Equus* 146, 323
- Equus ferus* 141
- Erica tetralix* 114
- Erinaceus europaeus* 142
- Eriophorum* peat 120
- Eriophorum vaginatum* 114
- Erme Gorge, alluvial cone at  
  mouth of 26
- Erosion  
  of the chalk cover 51  
  differential 89  
  glacial, lack of landforms 22  
  marine  
  affecting Doniford  
  exposures 239  
  and diversion of East and  
  West Lyn rivers 201  
  exposing rock platforms  
  194–5  
  and river capture 236,  
  236, 238  
  speed of, north Devon  
  coast 201  
  Permian-Triassic 50–1  
  see also Mass movement;  
  Mass wasting
- Erosion surfaces 22, 47–8  
  Black Rocks Quarry 340–1  
  Dartmoor 88–9  
  see also Planation surfaces
- Erosional surface, Salisbury  
  Plain to Dartmoor 53
- Erratics 157, 186, 202, 293, 333,  
  358, 360  
  Axe Valley terrace gravels 315  
  basal bed, Weston-in-  
  Gordano 353–4  
  Battery (Castle Down),  
  Tresco 276–7, 278  
  Boscawen 176  
  Court Hill col-gully fill 336,  
  337

## Index

- distribution of 'foreign pebbles' at Castle Porth 279-80
- Failland Ridge 336
- Fremington Clay 197, 205, 207, 208
- Fremington Quay, striated 213
- Ham Green 355
- Hell Bay Gravel 255
- Isles of Scilly 251
- in karstic fissures 334, 339
- Pendower 170, 173
- Porth Seal raised beach 266, 275
- Valley of the Rocks area 237
- Erratics, giant, Devon and Cornwall coasts 21, 31, 69, 193, 198, 208, 231
- Croyde-Saunton Coast 214, 215, 216, 220, 222, 224
- emplacement of
- by floating ice 196-7
  - by ice sheet 175, 196, 220
  - by ice-rafting 21, 30, 159, 175, 208, 220, 221, 224, 251
- a possible Anglian age 24-5
- Estuaries, silting of 39
- Etch plain, tropical/subtropical 67, 89
- Exe Valley, buried channels and terraces 32
- Exeter University, maps and Memoirs 20
- Exmoor 194, 235
- the Chains 15, 244-7
- Failland Ridge 335, 336
- see also* Court Hill
- Fallow deer 140, 142
- see also* *Dama dama*
- Farming, reduced intensity of 246
- Farming cultures, response of woodland to 246
- Faulting
- larger-scale, Dartmoor 76
  - wrench-faults 76
- Fauna
- evolution during the Quaternary 8
  - Portland East Beach 163
- Feldspar 87
- in growan 106
- Feldspar phenocrysts 75
- Felis sylvestris* 150
- Fen, dry 231
- Fen carr 113, 117
- swamped by mire growth 117
  - willow-dominated 232
- Fen woods 43, 231
- Fern spores 121
- Ferns 118
- Filicales 346
- Flandrian *see* Holocene
- Flash-flood events, Interstadials 327
- Flint flakes 116, 198, 239
- Mesolithic 186, 219
  - Middle (Early?) Palaeolithic, Cow Cave 146
- Flint implements, Cow Cave 145
- Flints 339
- good quality, available near Pixie's Hole 149
- Flora, little evolution of 7, 9
- Flora and fauna
- diversity restricted in cold periods 7
  - stressed by climatic changes 7
- Florinites* 353
- Flow structures 176
- Fluvial deposits and landforms, Devensian 35
- Foraminifer assemblage, Greylake No.2 Quarry 294, 295-6
- Foraminifera 162, 319
- estuarine 348
- Forest clearance
- and establishment of a pastoral economy 41
  - Iron Age into Romano-British times 43
  - Isles of Scilly, Neolithic and middle Bronze Age 283
  - Mesolithic 41, 118, 119, 121
  - Neolithic 232
  - and post-clearance regeneration 41, 43
- Forests
- Isles of Scilly, prior to clearance 281, 283
  - spread affected fluvial planform and depositional style 40
- Fox 140, 148, 361
- Fraxinus* 117, 121
- Freeze-thaw activity 32, 33
- Fremington 202
- Fremington Clay 14, 175, 186, 188, 193, 202
- accumulation in Late Devensian glaciomarine environment? 209
  - age and origin controversial 22, 24, 24, 30
  - and associated deposits 197-8
  - as a bottom-moraine 207
  - Brannam's Clay Pit 203-10
  - a distal mud drape? 30, 197
  - erratic material 193, 195
  - a glaciolacustrine origin 197
  - relationship to raised beach deposits in north Devon, contentious 200
  - Sub-Fremington Clay gravel 200, 204, 205, 207, 208, 212, 213
- Fremington Clay Series 207
- Fremington Pill 212
- Fremington Quay, north Devon 34, 197, 200, 210-14, 210, 230
- description 211-12
  - generalized sequence 212
  - vertical 'pipes'/cracks 212
  - raised beach gravels 200, 212, 213
  - reworked Saalian till? 213
- Fremington Railway Cutting 197, 200
- Fremington Till *see* Fremington Clay
- Freshwater Gut 216, 218
- granulite gneiss erratic 216
- Frost action 76, 77, 104, 112, 169
- effects of on granites in the South-West 83-4
- Frost cracks/cracking 34, 208
- Frost heaving 37, 95
- and hummock formation 99, 101
- Frost shattering 83, 101, 179, 230, 362, 363
- Frost wedges 81

## Index

---

- Garlands 93, 97  
Gastropods 164  
  land 166  
GCR sites xviii–xix  
  stratigraphical correlation of  
    xx, xxi  
Gelifraction 84  
Geliturbation 84  
Geological Conservation  
  Review Sites *see* GCR  
  sites  
Geomorphological develop-  
  ment  
  Neogene 54  
  Palaeogene 51, 53–4  
  pre-Tertiary 50–1  
Geomorphological evolution,  
  Southern Britain 52  
Gerrans Bay 170  
  shore platforms 170  
Giant deer 137  
Giant's Rock, Porthleven 157,  
  173, 216  
  derived from the  
    Normannian High by  
    slumping? 175  
  description 173–4  
  evidence for glacier ice  
    incursion? 159  
  interpretation, deposition by  
    pack ice or iceberg  
    174–5  
Gibbsite 82  
*Gibbula* 162, 351  
Giddleywell 170  
Gillhouse Downs 114  
Gimble Porth 279  
Glacial deposits  
  Chad Girt, White Island, St  
    Martin's 274, 275  
  possible 22  
  pre-Anglian 334, 343  
  Tresco 279  
Glacial maximum  
  Pleistocene, reconstructed  
    23  
  Wolstonian or Anglian? 22  
Glacials 3  
  pre-Devensian 201–2  
Glaciation 30, 159, 209  
  Britain, extent variable with  
    different glaciations 6–7  
  early 21–2  
  evidence from Avon and  
    Bristol 333, 334–5  
  evidence from  
    Bathampton Down  
    339–40  
  N. hemisphere, initiated by  
    creation of Panama  
    Isthmus 6  
  Pleistocene, maximum limit  
    in South-West 22  
  pre-Anglian 334, 339, 343,  
    347, 355  
  *see also* Late Devensian;  
    Saalian  
Glacio-isostatic depression 21  
Glaciofluvial deposits 335  
Glaciotectionism 213, 214  
Glastonbury 41  
*Glaux* 346  
the Glen 145  
Glutton 141  
Godrevy 157, 180–3  
  correlation with Pendower  
    172  
  description 181  
  generalized succession  
    181  
  interpretation 181–3  
    age of beds 181–2  
    depositional environment  
    of sand 182  
  raised beach section possibly  
    Stage 5e 173  
  shells in fossil dunes 158  
Godrevy Formation 176, 180,  
  188  
Godrevy Point 181  
Gold bracelets, Brean Down  
  322  
Goosefoot 232  
Gordano, Vale of 27, 340  
  marine Pleistocene deposits  
    287  
  *see also* Weston-in-Gordano  
Gramineae 259, 268, 271, 284  
  *see also* Grass  
Granite  
  alteration of, post-emplace-  
    ment weathering or  
    penecontemporaneous  
    effect 79–80  
  decomposed  
    critical to understanding  
    of tor formation 107  
  kaolinization or Tertiary  
    chemical weathering  
    79–83  
  *see also* Gowan  
  incoherent, kaolinized by  
    pneumatolytic processes  
    79, 81  
Granite batholith 18, 74–5, 251  
Granite blocks, glacially trans-  
  ported? 77, 86  
Granite bosses, late  
  Carboniferous-Permian  
  age 18, 19  
Granite intrusions, SW England  
  73–4, 74  
  held to be a single batholith  
    74–5  
Granite landform evolution 15  
Granite landforms 73, 251  
  early work 76–7  
  *see also* Clitter; Tor forma-  
    tion; Tors  
Granite landscape evolution,  
  towards a composite  
  model 87–8  
Granite landscapes  
  unglaciated 13  
  and weathering products  
    73–108  
Granite terrains 73–4  
Granite uplands, characterized  
  by acid soils 109  
Granite weathering products 73  
  *see also* Gowan  
Grass pollen 117, 118, 121, 254  
Grasses 118, 177, 305  
Grassland, short-turf 116  
Gravel aggradation 35  
  cold-stage 287, 355  
  Wookey Station 329  
  *see also* Alluvial fans  
    (deposits)  
Gravels  
  alluvial fan and 'cold-stage'  
    35, 287  
  bluff 315  
  chert-rich, Broom Gravel Pits  
    311, 316  
  cold-stage 356, 357  
  decalcified 357  
  Eocene 49  
    Chapel Down, St Martin's  
    251  
  extremely coarse,  
    Nightingale Valley 341

## Index

- flint, residual  
  kaolinitic 57, 58  
  Palaeocene, in solution  
  pipes 49  
  Upper Eocene to  
  Oligocene 62  
flint-rich 311  
glaciofluvial 337, 349  
interfluvial and plateau 309  
shelly 298  
trough cross-bedded 355,  
  357, 358, 359
- Great Mattiscombe Sand, head  
  deposits overlying raised  
  shore platform 168
- Great Oolite Limestone, solu-  
  tion cavities/fissures,  
  erratics in 339
- Great Staple Tor 88, 93, 96,  
  97
- Greenaway Beach 34, 184
- Greenland ice core 5-6  
  comparison with recent  
  ocean-core data 6
- Greylake Member 290, 291,  
  295, 295-6  
  age of 298
- Greylake No.1 Quarry 291  
  dating of deposits 295
- Greylake No.2 Quarry 289, 291,  
  293, 335  
  dating of deposits 295  
  description 295-6  
  sequence in old quarry  
  295-6  
  interpretation 296-8  
  Burtle Formation 296-7,  
  297  
  possible glacial deposits  
  below Burtle Beds 335
- Growan 73, 87, 94, 101-2  
  bedded 84, 85, 86, 101, 102  
  Bellevue Quarry 101,  
  102-3  
  gibbsite in 82  
  Hawks Tor 110  
  supergene origin for 62  
  Two Bridges Quarry 104-5,  
  105, 106, 107  
  low clay content 106
- Grussification 83, 106
- Gyraulus laevis* 300, 302, 303,  
  305, 306, 347, 348, 349,  
  351
- Gyroidina umbilicata* 348
- Haldon Hills  
  plateau deposits 57, 58  
  succession 59
- Ham Green 355-6  
  cold-stage sedimentation  
  355-6  
  description and interpreta-  
  tion 355-6  
  sequence summarized  
  355-6  
  hundred foot terrace 335, 355  
  recycled erratics 334
- Ham Green Member 290, 335
- Hampton Rocks Cutting 28,  
  335, 359-60  
  description 359-60  
  interpretation 360  
  lowest Avon terrace deposits  
  359  
  recycled erratics 334
- Hamster, European 141, 143
- Hand-axes  
  Acheulian 137, 198, 239,  
  317-18  
  Axe Valley 9, 14, 25-6, 287,  
  313, 314, 317
- Happaway Cave, south Devon  
  132
- Hare 140, 146, 322  
  *see also Lepus*
- Hartland Point 193
- Hartland Point channel 200
- Hartland Quay 202
- Havyat unit, Bourne fan 326, 326
- Hawks Tor, Bodmin Moor  
  110-14  
  Allerød 37  
  cold channel environment  
  111-12  
  description 110-11  
  stratigraphic sequence  
  110-11, 112  
  Devensian late-glacial 36  
  interpretation 111-14  
  peat cutting and bog distur-  
  bance 110
- Haytor Rocks, Dartmoor 34
- Hazel 40, 41, 119, 127, 232
- Hazel pollen  
  Dozmary Pool 116  
  Hawks Tor 111
- Head/Head deposits 25, 28, 32,  
  34, 35, 37, 81, 84, 157,  
  170, 287, 309  
  age of 33, 158
- Bellevue 101
- Boscawen 176, 177, 178  
  coastal 235
- Croyde-Saunton Coast 219,  
  221  
  age of 221-3  
  relationship to shore plat-  
  forms 218, 219
- Dartmoor, two types 100
- forming coastal terraces  
  193-4
- Godrevy 181-2, 183
- Kent's Cavern 141  
  and loess 33-5
- Lower 158, 199, 219  
  north Devon, overlying  
  raised beach deposits  
  198-9
- Old Man, Gugh, St Agnes 262
- Pendower 171  
  Gerrans Bay 172, 173
- Peninnis Head, on lower  
  slopes of tors 263
- Porth Nanven 178, 180
- Portland Bill, Portland Loam  
  and Head deposits 162  
  and related sediments  
  158-60  
  evidence of glaciation 159  
  geochronology 159-60
- Saalian and Devensian 33
- St Agnes Beacon 66, 69
- St Martin's  
  Bread and Cheese Cove  
  271  
  Chad Girt, White Island 275  
  Northward Bight 275, 276  
  Porth Seal, granitic 266,  
  267
- St Mary's  
  Porthloo 256-7  
  Watermill Cove 258  
  and sandy gravel complex,  
  Battery (Castle Down),  
  Tresco 277, 278
- Shoalstone Point 164
- Start Point-Prawle Point  
  167-70
- Torbay/Hope's Nose 167
- Trebetherick Point 184, 186,  
  187
- Two Bridges Quarry 106  
  types of 86  
  Upper 84, 158, 199, 219  
  Westward Ho! 225, 226, 230

## Index

---

- Hearths, Pixie's Hole 148, 149  
Heath, ericaceous 316  
Heathland, open, colonization  
  of to deciduous forest  
  122  
Hedgehog 142  
Hele, Barnstaple, gravels  
  correlated with St Erth 50  
*Helicella* 300, 302, 303  
*Helicella (Cernuella) virgata*  
  351, 361  
*Helicella itala* 163, 295  
*Helix aspersa* 361  
Hell Bay Gravel 252, 254, 254,  
  255  
  Castle Porth, Tresco 279–80  
  composition of 262  
  origins of 261  
Helwell Bay 239, 242  
  Doniford Gravels 239  
Herb fen and birch carr, Hawks  
  Tor 113  
Herb pollens 43, 122, 177, 271,  
  281, 305, 348  
  Kent's Cavern 137  
Hewlish Gap 309  
Higher Gorse Clay Pits *see*  
  Brannam's Clay Pit  
Higher Kiln Quarry,  
  Buckfastleigh 149, 150  
Higher Kiln Quarry caves  
  caves formed beneath a  
  water-table 152  
  relationship with River Dart  
  terraces 152  
Higher Moors, St Mary's 73,  
  280–3  
  description 281–3  
  evidence of woodland 41,  
  281  
  interpretation 283  
  onset of peat accumulation  
  110  
Hillslope tors 263, 264  
Hillslopes, benched *see*  
  Altiplanation terraces  
*Hippentis complanata* 348,  
  349  
Hippopotamus 8, 142, 143, 144,  
  152  
*Hippopotamus* 28  
  in Hyaena Stratum? 144  
*Hippopotamus amphibius* 28,  
  140, 150  
*Hippuris* 305  
Hoar Tor, peat profile 246  
Hoe Cave, south Devon 132  
Hogberry Cave 27  
Hole-in-the-Wall No 1 Cave 27  
Hollerday Hill 202, 234, 235  
Holly Lane, Clevedon 287, 333,  
  361–3  
  alternating breccias and  
  aeolian sands 29, 333  
  Clevedon bone cave 333,  
  361  
  description and interpreta-  
  tion 363  
  interbedded aeolian sands 33  
  periglacial deposits 289  
  post-Ipswichian periglacial  
  deposits 333  
Holocene 3, 38–44, 243  
  early  
  delay in vegetational  
  development, Black  
  Ridge Brook 126, 127  
  expansion of oak and elm  
  119  
  vegetation history,  
  Dozmary Pool (Brown)  
  116–18  
  Oxygen Isotope Stage 1 6  
  record at Hawks Tor 109  
  sea levels 38–40  
  sequence at Westward Ho!  
  226, 227  
  interpretation 231–3  
  terrestrial environments and  
  anthropogenic effects  
  40–4  
*Homo sapiens*, bone in Kent's  
  Cavern 138  
*Homotherium latidens* 133,  
  137, 138  
Honiton Hippopotamus Site,  
  south Devon 28, 132–3,  
  132  
Hope Cove 167  
Hope's Nose, Torbay 158,  
  164–7  
  description 165–6  
  interpretation 166–7  
Horizontal tors 263, 264  
Hornfels, calcareous 92  
Horse 35, 134, 137, 141, 148,  
  321, 322, 357, 361  
  *see also Equus*  
Hoxnian 22, 159, 182, 187, 221,  
  243, 316  
Huish Member 290  
Human impact  
  modifying vegetation and  
  landscape 246–7  
  significance on fluvial  
  processes and  
  sedimentation 44  
Hurcott Farm 26, 291, 298–300  
  description 299  
  interpretation 299–300  
Hurcott Member 290  
Hutton Bone Cave 28  
Hyaena 136, 140, 146, 147, 148  
  spotted 35, 133, 134, 137,  
  140, 141, 152  
  *see also Crocuta crocuta*  
*Hydrobia* 295  
*Hydrobia ulvae* 231, 233, 295,  
  296, 351, 351  
*Hydrobia ventrosa* 295, 296,  
  351, 351  
*Hydrocotyle vulgaris* 115  
Hydrothermal alteration 80–1  
*Hygromia (Trichia) hispida*  
  298  
Ice ages 3  
  Cenozoic, abrupt onset  
  unexplained 3  
  history of 6–7  
  Quaternary, role of orbital  
  changes 3, 5  
Ice sheets 230  
  Anglian 22  
  in the Bristol Channel 187,  
  202, 315  
  extent of, SW England 287,  
  289  
  Greenland, evidence from  
  new core cores 5–6  
  growth and decay seen in  
  changes in isotopic  
  composition 5  
  Irish Sea 22, 187, 188, 196,  
  207  
  Late Devensian, Welsh and  
  Irish Sea 30  
  marine-based, inherent  
  instability of 5  
  N. hemisphere  
  fluctuation with 41-ka  
  obliquity cycle 6

## Index

- fluctuation with 100-ka  
orbital eccentricity  
rhythm 6  
polar, isotopic and dust  
records 5  
pre-Devensian 176  
Ice-rafting, and giant erratics 21,  
30, 159, 175, 208, 220,  
221, 224, 251  
Ice-wedge casts 84, 171, 186,  
198  
Ilfracombe 202  
Ilsham Valley 136  
Imbrication 359  
Langport Railway Cutting  
292, 293  
Inliers, Carboniferous  
Limestone 18  
Inselberg, St Agnes Beacon as  
67  
Insolation, changes in 3  
Interglacial deposits  
at Cow Cave 149  
estuarine, incised into Kenn  
gravels 349, 350  
Kenn Church 351  
marine 27, 287, 333  
and freshwater, Weston-  
in-Gordano 352-4  
Yew Tree Farm 347  
*see also* Burtle Beds; Raised  
beach deposits  
Interglacials 3, 22, 302, 316,  
348  
differentiated by pollen  
assemblage zone bios-  
stratigraphy 7, 9  
Interstadials 3, 6, 36, 316  
Brean Down 321  
Early Devensian 29-30  
Involutions 34, 81, 84, 171,  
329, 357, 360  
affecting Doniford gravels  
198, 239, 242  
Ipswichian 22, 27-8, 159, 197,  
343, 348  
faunal remains at Joint  
Mitnor Cave 152, 153  
Iron Age, forest clearance 41,  
43  
Iron Age village, Meare 43  
'Iron cement' (Barrow) *see*  
Sandloess  
Iron oxide 182  
Isle Valley 287  
Isles of Scilly Granite 19, 74  
*Isoëtes echinospora* 115  
*Isoëtes lacutris* 115  
Isostatic depression, towards  
end of Saalian ice-sheet  
glaciation 175, 176  
Isostatic rebound 30  
Joint Mitnor Cave, Devon 131,  
132, 132, 133, 149-53  
description 150, 151  
excavations in 152  
interpretation 152-3  
pitfall trap 152, 154  
Ipswichian faunal assemblage  
28  
stalagmite floor 150, 153  
Joints and faults, in granite  
75-6, 85, 86, 92  
influencing stream patterns  
90  
*Juncus effusus* 114  
*Juncus* seeds 115  
Juniper scrub 122  
*Juniperus-Empetrum-Pinus-*  
*Betula*-Graminae zone  
126  
Jurassic strata 19  
K-feldspar 87  
Kaolin deposits  
hydrothermal origin 80  
supergene origin 80, 82  
Kaolinite 53  
in residual gravels of east  
Devon 62  
Kaolinization 58, 79, 80  
Karst development  
Bathampton Down, erratics  
in fissures 334, 339  
importance of 131  
Pixie's Hole, degraded 147  
*see also* Solution  
cavities/pipes  
Kate Brook 145  
Kenn 333  
Kenn Church 289, 334, 335,  
349-52  
description 350  
sequence summarized 350  
interpretation 350-2  
Gilbertson *also* Gilbertson  
and Hawkins 350-2  
marine deposits 336  
Kenn Church Member 290,  
291, 343, 344, 349, 350  
Kenn Court Member 290  
Kenn Formation 290, 333, 336,  
343  
Kenn gravels *see* Nightingale  
Member  
Kennpier 289, 335, 343-5, 346,  
347, 347  
channel incised into  
Kennpier Till 335, 343  
description 343-4  
stratigraphic sequence 343  
estuarine deposits 22  
palaeochannel-fills 336  
tills and glaciofluvial gravels  
334  
upper estuarine deposits, age  
of 334  
Yew Tree Formation, sug-  
gested depositional  
environments 345  
Kennpier fauna 21  
Kennpier Member 290, 343  
containing striated boulders  
343  
seen as till 345  
Kennpier Till *see* Kennpier  
Member  
Kent's Cavern, south Devon 15,  
131, 132, 132, 133,  
134-8  
artefacts  
Acheulian 137, 138  
Mesolithic to Medieval  
136  
Mousterian 137, 138  
breccia 133, 135, 137-8  
Cave Earth 135, 136-7  
Devensian mammal fauna  
133  
Crystalline Stalagmite 133,  
135, 137  
broken by seismic event?  
138  
description 136-7  
Devensian fauna with Upper  
Palaeolithic artefacts 35  
faunal remains 14, 137  
temperate mammal 22  
Granular Stalagmite floor  
136, 138  
interpretation 133, 137-8  
Mesolithic deposits 138  
Middle Pleistocene  
conditions 136

## Index

- Killas 63–4, 178, 251  
Kilminster Gravel Pit  
  Axe valley terrace gravels **25**  
  Palaeolithic artefacts 313  
Kilminster New Pit, terrace  
  gravels 309  
King's Sedgemoor, Burtle Beds  
  *see* Burtle Beds  
Kingsteignton pipes 49, 53  
Kitchen midden, Mesolithic  
  194, 200, 226, 231  
  
Lactucae **346**  
Lag deposits 358  
*Lagurus lagurus* 141, 142, 143,  
  144  
Lake 212  
Lake Quarry 197  
Lakemoor (Laughter) *see*  
  Believer Quarry,  
  Dartmoor  
Lakes, ice-dammed/pro-glacial  
  202, 208, 287, 333  
  Lake Maw 315, 317  
*Lamium* **346**  
Land level, variability of 8  
Landform development  
  pre-Quaternary 48  
  a synthesis 50–4  
Landmasses, influence of  
  changing configurations  
  5  
Land's End Granite **19**, **74**, 178  
Landscape development  
  post-glacial, and river terrace  
  stratigraphy 335  
  and river terraces 354–63  
Landslides 43  
Langerstone Point 168  
Langford unit, Bourne fan **326**  
Langport Gap 292  
Langport Railway Cutting,  
  Portfield 26, 28, 291,  
  292–3  
  deposition from multi-  
  channel river 292, 293  
  description, of terrace  
  gravels 292  
  erratic-free deposits 335  
  interpretation 292–3  
Langport-Curry Rivel  
  escarpment 303  
Late Devensian **23**, 24, 146,  
  177, 193, 209  
  
Isles of Scilly glaciation 255,  
  256  
  oxygen isotope Stage 2 6  
  subaerially exposed offshore  
  glacial sediments 34  
Laterite horizons 20  
Leaze Moor Valley 304  
Lee Abbey **234**, 235  
Lee Abbey Gap 235, 236, 238  
Lee Bay 198, 199, **234**, 235  
Lee stream **234**, 238  
Lemming 322, 361  
  Arctic 134  
  Norwegian 134  
*Lemmus lemmus* 141, 143  
Lemonford Cave, south Devon  
  **132**  
*Lepus* 140, 150  
*Lepus timidus* 323  
Levaton Cave, south Devon 132,  
  **132**  
Limacidae 162, 166, 292, **303**,  
  323  
*Limax* **306**  
Lime 43  
Limestone  
  Cenomanian 56  
  Devonian, south Devon 139,  
  150  
  cave sequences 131–3  
  Rhaetic 299  
  *see also* Carboniferous  
  Limestone  
Link Lane unit, Bourne fan **326**  
Lion 8, 134, 140, 146  
Little Ice Age 43  
Little Kneeset 126  
*Littorella uniflora* 115  
*Littorina* 162, 166, 295, 318,  
  344, 347, 350, 351, 353  
*Littorina littoralis* 319  
*Littorina littorea* 160, 319,  
  347, 351  
*Littorina neritoides* 295  
*Littorina saxatilis* 188, 319,  
  347, 351  
Living Floor, Pixie's Hole 148,  
  149  
Lizard Loess 177  
Lizard Peninsula, pre-Devonian  
  rocks 18  
Lizard-Dodman-Start  
  igneous/metamorphic  
  complexes,  
  displacement of 19  
Loams  
  Holly Lane, Clevedon 360  
  Portland Loam 162, 163  
  and silts, Doniford 241–2  
  Swallow Cliff, Middle Hope  
  319  
Loch Lomond ice sheet **23**  
Loch Lomond Stadial 36, 109  
Lodgement tills 272  
Loess 33, 84  
  blown from glacial outwash  
  in Irish Sea Basin 33–4  
  coarse, Isles of Scilly 261,  
  262  
  Pendower 170, 171  
  age of 172  
  secondary deposits, Pixie's  
  Hole 148  
Longstone Ope Quarries 162  
Low Ham 289, 304–7, 335  
  description 304–5  
  evidence for high Devensian  
  sea levels 32  
  interpretation 305–7  
  marginal marine interstadial  
  site 291  
  terraces 304  
Low Ham Member 287, **290**,  
  291, 304, 306–7  
Lulworth Beds 51  
Lundy Island  
  erratics in head 198, 202,  
  208  
  ice-moulded bedrock 198  
  possible glacial deposit 22  
*Luronium natans* 115  
*Luzula arcuata* 113  
*Lycopodium* **346**  
*Lycospora* 353  
*Lymnaea palustris* 349  
*Lymnaea peregra* 296, 298,  
  300, 302, **303**, 305, 306,  
  **306**, 347, 348, 349, 351,  
  353, 354  
*Lymnaea stagnalis* 300, 361  
*Lymnaea truncatula* 162, 302,  
  **303**, 304, **306**, 349  
Lynmouth 193  
Lynmouth-Woody Bay,  
  landforms and  
  Pleistocene deposits  
  **234**  
Lynton Beds 235

## Index

- Macoma* 321, 343, 352  
*Macoma balthica* 295, 298,  
302, 303, 319, 344, 347,  
350, 351, 352, 353, 354  
Magow Rocks 181  
Mammal faunas  
Brean Down 321  
cold, Devensian 27-8  
Greylake No.2 Quarry 295  
Holly Lane, Clevedon 360  
Mammals  
large 8  
Pleistocene, in cave  
sequences 131, 287  
Mammilated tors *see* Castellated  
tors  
Mammoth 134, 137, 287, 358  
*Mammuthus primigenius* 137,  
198, 239, 244  
Manganese oxide 182  
*Margarites belicinus* 163  
Marine deposits  
interglacial 27, 287, 333, 334  
interstadial 291, 335  
Middle Hope 318  
Marine transgressions 232-3  
Cenomanian 19, 51  
early Pleistocene 48  
Greylake No. 2 Quarry 296-7  
Holocene 38, 194  
reconstruction 38-9  
into Somerset Levels 291  
Kenn area 349  
Pliocene 54  
Portfield 302  
Weston-in-Gordano 354  
Marine-cut platforms *see* Shore  
platforms  
*Martes* 142  
Mass movement 148, 169, 325,  
327  
Doniford 238-44  
Mass wasting 7, 13, 83, 84, 89  
removal of regolith 77-8, 95  
Matuyama-Brunhes Reversal 6  
Meare 41  
Iron Age village 43  
*Megaloceros giganteus* 137,  
150, 323  
Megaspores 115  
*Meles meles* 141, 150  
Meltwater 9  
possible erosive role in north  
Devon 201-2  
pre-Devensian 236  
Meltwater channels 198, 201  
Meltwater sediments, Battery  
(Castle Down), Tresco  
276-8  
Menacrin Downs 110  
*Menyanthes trifoliata* 115  
Mercia Mudstone Formation  
342, 350  
Merrivale, Dartmoor 73, 85, 88,  
90-101  
altiplanation terraces 97-8  
description 91-4  
earth hummocks 98-9  
interpretation 94-100  
clitter 95, 97  
tors 94-5  
Merthen Point 176  
Mesolithic activity  
Dozmary Pool 117, 118  
Westward Ho! 194, 200, 226,  
231, 233  
Mesolithic people  
exploiting moorland 40  
forest/woodland clearance  
110  
Blacklane Brook area 121,  
122, 123  
effects of in marginal areas  
41, 127  
Metamorphic aureole 75  
Micrite, green glauconitic 272,  
278  
Microcline gneiss, garnetiferous  
174  
Microfossils, algal 299  
Microliths  
assemblages, Dozmary Pool  
116  
age of 116  
Mesolithic 219  
*Microtus* 324  
*Microtus agrestis* 141, 143, 150  
*Microtus nivalis* 141, 142, 143,  
146, 323  
*Microtus oeconomus* 134, 143,  
146  
Microvertebrate assemblage,  
between Middle Tunnel  
and Vivian's Vault 143  
Microvertebrates, Tornewton  
Cave 141, 143, 144  
Middle Chalk 56  
Middle Chamber, Tornewton  
Cave (Torbryan) 139  
Middle Entrance and Middle  
Tunnel 141, 142  
Middle Hope 318-21  
Carboniferous Limestone  
horst 318  
cold-stage slope deposits 318  
description 319-20  
interpretation 320-1  
marine fauna, interglacial 318  
raised beach deposits 287, 318  
age of 289, 318, 318-19  
*see also* Swallow Cliff,  
Middle Hope  
Middle Hope Formation 290  
Middle Hope Palaeosol 290,  
318, 320-1  
Middle Moor Member 290  
Middleborough House-Pencil  
Rock 216  
Middlezoy Member 290, 295,  
296-7  
Stage 5e age 298  
*see also* Burtle Beds  
Milton Hill Cave, Devon,  
*Hippopotamus* 28  
Minchin Hole Cave, Gower 222,  
223  
Mining, effects of 44  
Miocene deposits, St Agnes  
Beacon 63-9  
implications for landscape  
interpretation 68  
Miocene sediments 54  
Miocene-Pliocene peneplain 54  
Mires 108, 113, 117  
topogenous, Higher Moors,  
St Mary's 281-3  
*see also* Peat; Peat mires;  
Raised mires  
*Molinia caerulea* 114  
Molluscan assemblages  
Greylake No.2 Quarry 294  
Holly Lane, Clevedon 361  
Hurcott Farm  
river 299  
terrestrial 299  
Kenn Church 350, 351, 351  
Kennpier 344  
Langport Railway Cutting 293  
non-marine, Stage 15, Yew  
Tree Farm 347  
Portfield 302, 303, 303  
Yew Tree Formation 348

## Index

---

- Moorlands, exploited by  
  Mesolithic communities  
  40
- Mount's Bay, tree remains 38
- Mousterian industry, Kent's  
  Cavern 137
- Mudflats, estuarine 295-6
- Mudflows 43, 302
- Murex (Ocenebra)* 318
- Mutters Moor Gravel 20, 49, 57,  
  59-60, **59**
- Mylor slates 181
- Myrica-Calluna* assemblage 122
- Myriophyllum* 346
- Mytilus* 220, 228
- Mytilus edulis* 162, 295
- Nartheceium ossifragum* 114
- Nassa* 318
- Nassarius reticulatus* 319, 351
- Natural History Museum,  
  Tornewton Cave  
  Collection 142
- Neale's Cave, south Devon 132,  
  **132**
- Neogene 54
- Neolithic activity, shown by distinctive weed flora 122,  
  123
- Neolithic trackways, Somerset  
  Levels 39, 42-3
- New Blind Yeo Drain 334
- New Downs Member 63, 64,  
  **65, 66**
- New Downs Pits **65**  
  Miocene pollen assemblages  
  67  
  sub-deposit floor 63-4
- Newton Abbot bypass  
  solution cavities/pipes 60  
  succession in 59, **59**
- Newton St Loe 335, 356-7  
  cold-stage fluvial sedimentation 356-7  
  recycled erratics 334
- Nightingale Member **290, 343,**  
  344, 348  
  chalk clast from 348, 349  
  correlation with marine  
  deposits at Weston-in-  
  Gordano 350  
  as glacial outwash 345  
  sandur deposits 350-1
- Nightingale Valley 334, 352
- description/interpretation  
  340-1
- glacial incursion in Avon  
  Lowlands 340-1
- Nitella* 115
- North Atlantic circulation pattern, changes in 5
- North Atlantic Drift waters,  
  return of 40
- North Atlantic Polar Front,  
  possible oscillations of  
  197
- Northam Burrows 39, 194
- Northward Bight, St Martin's  
  275-6  
  description and  
  interpretation 276
- Nucella lapillus* 160, 162, 319,  
  347, 351
- Oak 38, 40, 43, 119, 228, 232  
  dominant tree species 118  
  restricted by fire 118
- Oak pollen  
  Blacklane Brook 121  
  Dozmary Pool 116  
  Hawks Tor 111
- Oak woodland, Blacklane Brook  
  122
- Ocean sediments, major  
  evidence for Quaternary  
  climate change 5
- Oceanic circulation, global,  
  changes in affecting  
  climate 5
- Oceanic salinity, changes in 5
- Ocenebra erinacea* 319, 351,  
  351
- Ochotona pusilla* 134
- The Old Grotto, south Devon  
  **132**
- Old Man, Gugh, St Agnes 261-3  
  description 261-2  
  interpretation 262
- Old Man Sandloess **254, 255,**  
  260, 275
- 'Older Drift' glacial sediments 21
- Older Dryas 36, 37
- Oligocene sediments, Bovey  
  Tracey and Petrockstow  
  basins 20
- Oospores 115
- Open Grassland vegetation 254,  
  271
- in an Arctic climate 269
- Open-ground conditions 163
- Operculodinium centrocarpum*  
  305, 344, 348
- Orbital rhythms  
  and the deep-sea record 3  
  fluctuations in trigger  
  interactions/feedbacks 5
- Oreston Caves, south Devon  
  131, **132**
- Organic deposits/sediments  
  Boscawen 177-8  
  Hawks Tor  
  earliest Late Devensian  
  109  
  open tundra vegetation  
  111-12  
  pollen, fruits and seeds  
  111
- Isles of Scilly 33, 154  
  Carn Morval **253**
- St Martin's  
  Bread and Cheese Cove  
  271  
  Porth Seal 266  
  Watermill Cove, St Mary's  
  257, 257-8, 259-60  
  lacustrine 271-2  
  Westward Ho!, organic-rich  
  clays 200
- Orleigh Court, Bideford 203  
  sandy flint gravel 50, 202-3
- Ostracod assemblages  
  Greylake No. 2 Quarry 294,  
  295-6  
  Low Ham 304
- Ostracods 166
- Ostrea* 318, 347
- Ostrea edulis* 166, 231, 295
- Otter, clawless 141
- Outwash, glacial 287, 296, 334,  
  335, 345, 347
- Outwash fans 213
- Overbank sediments 298
- <sup>18</sup>O/<sup>16</sup>O ratio, a measure of  
  isotopic variability 5
- Ox 147
- Oxychilus* 325
- Oxygen Isotope events,  
  orbitally tuned 27
- Oxygen Isotope record  
  deep-sea 9  
  Mid-Atlantic 4
- Oxygen Isotope signal **xxi**

## Index

- Oxygen Isotope Stages 4, 6  
divided into sub-stages 6  
Stage 2 28, 30, 36, 133, 140,  
177, 325  
Glutton Stratum 142, 144  
Stage 3 133, 142, 144, 325  
Stage 4 133, 140, 142  
aeolian sand, Croyde-  
Saunton 199, 224  
at Tornewton Cave 143,  
144-5  
Stage 5 133, 140, 144, 157,  
159, 167, 289, 291  
Stage 5a 30, 32, 163  
'Dark Earth 144  
Low Ham 291, 304-7  
Stage 5c 26  
Stage 5e 27, 28, 143, 163,  
183, 197, 289, 291, 295,  
298, 359  
Croyde-Saunton raised  
beach 222  
falling sea-levels 29  
Hyaena Stratum 144  
Middle Hope raised beach  
deposits 319  
Thatcher Rock raised  
beach deposits 167  
Trebetherick raised beach  
deposits 188  
Stage 6 133, 140, 142, 291,  
357, 359  
Portland Loam 163  
Stage 7 26, 27, 133, 157, 159,  
182, 223, 289, 291, 295,  
300, 344, 354  
Croyde-Saunton raised  
beach 222  
Hope's Nose raised marine  
sediments 167  
Otter Stratum 144  
West Beach, Portland Bill  
159, 163  
Stage 8 291, 292  
Stage 9 26, 291, 295, 298,  
299, 354  
Stage 10 356  
Stage 12 (Anglian),  
Fremington Clay 209,  
210, 356  
Stage 13 21  
Stage 15 (Cromer Complex)  
21, 193, 289, 333, 334,  
335, 339  
Yew Tree Formation 343  
Stage 16 23, 193  
large ice-volume episode  
21  
Stages 13-21 Cromerian  
Complex events 22  
*Oxyloma pfeifferi* 300, 349  
Palaeo-deflation surface,  
exhumed 60  
Palaeobiology  
and cold-stage sedimentation  
335  
temperate stage 336  
Avon Valley and Bristol  
District 335  
Somerset and Avon 291  
Palaeocene age, residual  
Tertiary sediments 58  
Palaeochannel features, Wookey  
Station 327, 329  
Palaeogene 63  
deeply weathered terrain 53  
*Palaeoloxodon antiquus* 28,  
150  
Palaeosols 287  
Bourne (Burrington) 290,  
325, 327  
Greylake No. 2 Quarry 296,  
298  
Langport Railway Cutting  
292, 293  
Portland Bill 158  
Tertiary, partially reworked  
and later disturbed 58  
*Panthera leo* 140, 150  
*see also* lion  
Pargodonnell Rocks 173  
Parret/Isle system, fifth terrace  
300, 302  
Parrett catchment 291  
terrace staircase 291  
terrace stratigraphy, Portfield  
300-4  
Parrett Formation 290, 300, 304  
Parrett, River 287  
oldest terrace 293, 300  
*Patella* 162, 166, 289, 295, 319,  
350  
*Patella vulgata* 173, 182, 295,  
298, 319, 351  
Patterned ground 32, 35, 37, 84  
relic exposed on Westward  
Ho! foreshore 200  
Paviland Moraine, Gower 22  
Paynter's Cove 176  
Peak Hill Gravels 20, 49, 57, 58  
formation of 53  
mechanically weathered, in  
Mutters Moor Gravel 60  
Peat 200  
Black Ridge Brook 124-7  
Blacklane Brook, occurrence  
of wood remains 120,  
122  
Dozmary Pool 114-117,  
119  
effects of removal of 118  
fen and carr 39  
Hawks Tor 113  
Westward Ho! 226  
age of 231-2  
fourfold sequence (outer  
peat) 226, 228, 232-3  
*in situ* tree stumps 231  
inner peat 228, 233  
*see also* Sedge peat/mire  
Peat beds  
and forest beds 38  
with tree remains, offshore  
41  
Peat formation, Somerset Levels  
43  
Peat mires, the Chains 244-7  
Pebbles, frost-cracked 296  
*Pediastrum* 259, 299  
Pedogenesis 318, 320, 321, 325,  
327  
Pencil Rock 199, 219  
amino-acid ratios 222-3  
Quaternary succession 217  
Pendower Beach 170, 171  
Pendower, Cornwall 170-3  
description 170-1  
compound shore platform  
170-1  
succession 170  
interpretation 172-3  
Pengelly, William, excavations  
in Kent's Cavern 133,  
136  
Penhill Point 197, 200, 212  
Peninnis Head, St Mary's 73, 88,  
263-6  
description 263  
interpretation 263-5  
Penwith Formation 177, 180,  
183, 188

## Index

---

- Periglacial activity 68–9, 73, 84, 85, 193–4, 213, 293
- Periglacial braided stream deposition 315, 318
- Periglacial conditions 7, 251  
and Axe Valley terraces 315  
Devensian late-glacial 37  
and formation of Doniford gravels 242  
and processes, role of 83–7
- Periglacial debris, remodelled by rivers 43
- Periglacial denudation 25, 30
- Periglacial deposits  
Avon 333  
Holly Lane 289
- Periglacial formations 13
- Periglacial (slope) processes 94  
important in tor exhumation 263, 265  
modifying the landscape 25  
post-solifluction 34  
role of in landscape development 85, 87  
severity of, Younger Dryas 109
- Periglacial structures 198  
Portland Loam and Head 162
- Periglaciation 32
- Permafrost 101  
and discontinuity in head and loess sections 34  
extent of during Devensian cold phases 35
- Permafrost conditions, during the Saalian 26
- Pernagie Bar 255
- Perthite megacrysts 251
- Petrockstow Basin 19, 49  
*in situ* deep weathering profiles 53  
indirect evidence for Tertiary chemical weathering 83
- Phragmites* 114, 281
- Phreatic rifts 139
- Phya fontinalis* 300
- Phytia myosotis* 295, 296
- Picea* 315, 344, 346
- Picken's Hole (Crook Peak-Shute Shelve Hill)  
Devensian deposits and fauna 134  
hyaena-den site 134
- Piedmont benches 89
- Pine pollen 246  
Hawks Tor 111  
Watermill Cove, St Mary's 259–60
- Pine/*Pinus* 38, 127, 254–5, 259, 315, 344, 346  
absence on moorlands of the South-West 118–19  
decline of 246
- Pink Granite erratic, Bloody Basin 216, 219
- Pinkworthy Reservoir 246
- Pipes  
Kingsteignton pipes 49, 53  
vertical, in calcareous sandstone, Godrevy 181, 183  
*see also* Solution  
cavities/pipes
- Pisidium* 292, 293, 300, 302, 303, 305, 306, 306, 347, 348, 349, 351, 360
- Pisidium amnicum* 300, 302, 303, 303, 347, 349
- Pisidium casertanum* 349
- Pisidium clessini* 298, 299, 300
- Pisidium henslowanum* 298, 300, 347, 349
- Pisidium milium* 349
- Pisidium moitessierianum* 347, 349, 351
- Pisidium nitidum* 298, 300, 347, 349, 351
- Pisidium obtusale* 302, 303, 304, 347
- Pisidium pulchellum* 349
- Pisidium subtruncatum* 300, 306, 347, 349, 351
- Pittosporum* 283
- Pitymys gregaloides* 137
- Pixie's Hole (Chudleigh) 131, 145  
description 147–8  
lithostratigraphy 147–8  
Devensian sediments 149  
interpretation 148  
cave earth 148  
Dark Earth 148  
Grey Silts and Clays 148  
stalagmitic floor 148  
Later Upper Palaeolithic deposits 133  
Pope's Chamber 147
- Plagioclase feldspar 92
- Planation, by Cenomanian sea 51
- Planation surfaces 89  
beneath St Agnes beds 67  
Exmoor region 47  
southern Dartmoor 48
- Planorbis* 298, 300, 347, 349
- Planorbis planorbis* 302, 303, 349, 351
- Plant macrofossils 302
- Plantago* 268
- Plantago lanceolata* 43, 122, 232, 233, 246, 346
- Plantago maritima* 346, 348
- Plateau deposits  
a series of Tertiary palaeosols 58  
south and east Devon 20
- Plateau Rift, south Devon 132
- Pleistocene 3  
base defined in type locality (Vrica, Italy) 3, 49  
cave sequences 131–53
- Pleistocene sequences 14
- Pliocene/Pleistocene boundary 49–50
- Ploughing blocks, fossil 272
- Pneumatolysis 79, 80, 95, 102  
Two Bridges Quarry 104, 105, 106, 108
- Poaceae 346
- Podsolization 41
- Polcrebo Downs 20, 50, 54
- Pollen analysis, organic material, Porth Seal, St Mary's 268
- Pollen assemblage zones  
Black Ridge Brook 126–7  
Blacklane Brook 121–3  
the Chains 246  
Dozmary Pool 115–18  
Higher Moors, St Mary's 281–3  
Watermill Cove, St Mary's 259–60
- Pollen assemblages  
Isles of Scilly 254–5  
Kennpier 343, 344  
Low Ham 305  
Yew Tree Farm 348
- Pollen biostratigraphy  
Dozmary Pool 116–18  
and radiocarbon dating 118–19  
Hawks Tor 110, 111–14

## Index

- Pollen biozones 7
- Pollen changes  
caused by forest clearance 43  
diminution of human activity 43  
elm pollen, decline and increase 41, 43  
herb pollen, decrease and increase 43
- Pollen record, local, fluctuations  
in connected to activities of Mesolithic people 123
- Pollen sites, Holocene 15
- Pollen zones 7
- Pollens  
aquatic, disappearance of 117  
evidence for climatic improvement in Allerød 37  
herbs, cereals and weeds 43  
indicate increased cultivation 41  
Kent's Cavern 137  
stained clays, silts and sands, Ballast (Railway) Pit 315-16  
Westward Ho! kitchen midden, changes in 232
- Polygonaceae 302
- Polygons, high-centred *see* earth hummocks
- Polygonum aviculare* 346
- Polypodium* 346
- Pomatias elegans* 186, 302, 303, 303
- Pool and riffle sequences 299
- Populus* 231
- Portfield 289, 291, 300-4  
description 300-2  
sequence summarized 301, 302  
interpretation 302-4  
cold-stage conditions 302
- Portfield Member 290
- Porth Askin, Isles of Scilly 33
- Porth Hellick Nature Reserve 281
- Porth Nanven 178-80  
boulder beds 157  
description 178  
interpretation 178-80  
raised boulder beach 178
- Porth Seal Raised Beach 266, 267, 268, 276
- Porth Seal, St Martin's 29, 33, 266-9  
Chad Girt Raised Beach 266, 267, 268  
description 266-8, 267  
interpretation 268  
Porth Seal Raised Beach 253, 266, 267, 268, 276
- Porthleven, Cornwall 173-6  
*see also* Giant's Rock, Porthleven
- Porthloo Breccia 254, 254, 262, 270, 280  
Bread and Cheese Cove, St Martin's 271  
Northward Bight, St Martin's 275, 276  
Porth Seal, St Martin's 266, 267, 268  
Watermill Cove, St Mary's 259, 260
- Porthloo, St Mary's 256-7
- Portishead Down 340, 352
- Portishead-Clevedon ridge, overridden by Bristol Channel ice 340
- Portland Bill, Dorset 160-4, 199  
description  
Portland East Beach 162  
Portland Loam and Head 162  
Portland West Beach 160-2  
further subdivision of head sequences 158-9  
interpretation  
Portland East Beach 163  
Portland Head 163  
Portland Loam 163  
Portland West Beach 162-3
- Potamogeton* 259, 268, 305, 346
- Potamogeton natans* 115
- Prah Sands (Cornwall) 34
- Pratt's New Pit 311
- Pratt's Old Pit 311
- Pre-Quaternary inheritance 47-69
- Pressure release, and open joints in granite 75-6, 90
- Proto-Camel 188
- Prunus spinosa* 231
- Prunus-Sorbus* type pollen 121
- Pseudo-bedding planes *see* Sheet (floor) joints
- Pteridium* 122, 246, 281, 346
- Pulsford Cave, south Devon 132
- Punctum pygmaeum* 349
- Pupilla muscorum* 162, 166, 292, 293, 299, 302, 303, 304, 306, 323, 329, 349, 360, 361, 363
- Purpurea* 318
- Quantock Hills 287
- Quartz grains, in growan, Two Bridges Quarry 106
- Quartz-tourmaline veins 80, 104
- Quaternary 3  
British environments 7-9  
character of 3  
climate change in 3-5  
subdivided 6
- Quaternary deposits, British  
correlation of 7  
recent attempts to correlate xxi
- Quercus* 119, 127, 246, 281, 344, 346, 348  
on Isles of Scilly 281, 283
- Quercus-Alnus-Corylus* assemblage 122
- Quercus-Corylus/Myrica* zone 122
- Rabbit 361
- Radiocarbon dating  
Black Ridge Brook 126  
Blacklane Brook 122, 123  
Bread and Cheese Cove, St Martin's 272-3  
Dozmary Pool 117, 118-19  
site disturbance by peat removal 118  
Head deposits 160  
Kent's Cavern 138  
organic sediments  
Isles of Scilly 254  
Porth Seal, St Martin's 266, 268  
Watermill Cove, St Mary's 260
- Penwith Formation, Boscawen 177
- problems of contamination from modern humus 260, 272-3, 283
- Tornewton Cave 142
- Westward Ho! 228, 228, 232

## Index

---

- Radworthy 244  
Raised beach cobbles 257  
Raised beach deposits 8, 13, 22, 31, 157, 197  
  absence of, Brean Down 325  
  and amino-acid geochronology 26-7, 54, 159  
  Boscawen 176, 177  
  Croyde-Saunton Coast 199-200, 215, 216-19, 220  
  Fremington, post-date  
    Fremington Clay 200  
  Fremington Quay 212, 213  
  Godrevy 180, 181, 182, 183  
  Hope's Nose 167  
  Ipswichian 27-8, 208, 231  
  Isles of Scilly 266, 271  
    Chad Girt Raised Beach 253, 266  
    Porth Seal Raised Beach 253, 266  
  Middlehope 289  
  overlain by further sediments 9  
  with overlying periglacial sequences 15  
  Pendower 170-1, 172-3  
    pre-Ipswichian? 173  
  Porth Nanven raised boulder beach 178-80  
  Porth Seal, St Martin's 266  
  Porthleven area, two separate interglacials represented 175  
  Portland Bill, assigned to two interglacial 8, 157, 159, 164  
  redistributed by solifluction 20  
  Swallow Cliff (Middle Hope) 25  
  Torbay 164-7  
  Trebetherick Point 184, 186, 187, 188  
  of two different ages in clear superposition 199  
  Watermill Cove, St Mary's 257  
    cobbles and boulders overlain by sand 258  
  Westward Ho! 224-6, 230, 231  
    either Ipswichian or Hoxnian 233  
    raised cobble beach 233  
  Raised beaches 251  
    Isles of Scilly, and dating of glacial material 253  
    Middle Hope 287  
    Northward Bight, St Martin's 275-6  
    Porth Seal 253, 266-8, 275  
    Porthloo 257  
    Weston-super-Mare 287  
  Raised bogs 39, 41, 43, 110, 113, 115  
  Raised marine deposits 157-8, 170  
    age of 159-60  
  Raised mires, Dozmary Pool 114, 117  
  *Rana* 232  
  *Rangifer* 144, 323  
  *Rangifer tarandus* 141, 323, 324  
  *Ranunculus* 231  
  *Ranunculus repens* 271  
  Rectory Cave, south Devon 132  
  Red deer 134, 140, 142, 146, 148, 232, 321  
    *see also Cervus elaphus*  
  Reedswamp 43  
  Reindeer 35, 134, 141, 146, 148, 287, 321, 322  
    *see also Rangifer*  
  Reindeer Stratum  
    Cow Cave 146  
    Tornewton Cave (Torbryan) 35, 133, 139-40, 141, 142  
  Relict deposits, importance of age of 48  
  Remanié material 173  
  Remobilization, of Saalian deposits 29  
  Reskajeage Surface 67  
    relationship to St Agnes Beacon sediments 68  
    as a subaerial surface? 68  
    in Wales 68  
  Reskajeage/Menaian Surface 68  
  *Retusa* 295, 347  
  Reworking of thin sediments and weathering residues 53  
  Rhinoceros 147  
    narrow-nosed 140, 142  
  Rhinoceros Hole (Wookey) 28  
  Ipswichian fauna 134  
  *Rhynchospora alba* 114  
  Ribwort plantain 232  
  *Rissoa* 162  
  River capture 298, 300  
    by marine erosion 236, 238  
  River long-profiles, graded to low sea-level stand 32  
  River terrace stratigraphy  
    of the Bristol Avon 333, 335  
    Parrett catchment, Portfield 300  
    and post-glaciation landscape development 335  
    Somerset and Avon 289, 291, 333  
  River terraces 9, 32, 89  
    Axe Valley 9, 14, 25-6  
    gravels at Doniford 291  
    Holocene 43  
    and landscape development 354-63  
    River Dart 25  
    Taw Valley 197  
  Rivers  
    Dartmoor and adjacent areas, studies of 89-90  
    incised, Dartmoor 76  
  Rock channels, buried 195  
  Rock platforms  
    Croyde-Saunton Coast 221  
    intertidal, Westward Ho! 200  
    Lee Bay 235  
    north Devon 194-5  
  Rodent remains 131  
    Tornewton Cave 139  
    Vivian's Vault 141  
  Roe deer 142, 146, 232  
  Roos Tor 91, 100  
  Rosaceae pollens 122  
  Rubble drift 73  
  Rubiaceae 259, 268, 271  
  Rubification, Ipswichian 28  
  *Rubus fruticosus* 231  
  Rugged Jack 235  
  *Rumex* 43  
  Saalian 139, 159, 175, 182, 208, 230, 231  
    and Anglian events 22, 24-6  
    Axe Valley terrace with Palaeolithic artefacts 315  
  Bristol Channel ice sheet 187  
  defined 22, 24

## Index

- intra-Saalian temperate  
episodes and cold-  
climate stadials 26  
preferred age for lower head  
158  
'Sabre-tooth' cat fauna 22, 137,  
138  
*Sagittaria* 259, 260  
Saiga antelope 134  
St Agnes Beacon 14, 20, 47, 48,  
63-9  
description 63-6  
interpretation 67-9  
Miocene and mid-Oligocene  
sediments 48, 49, 52  
St Agnes Formation 63  
Beacon Member 63, 65, 66  
Doble Member 63, 64, 65  
New Downs Member 63, 64,  
65, 66  
St Agnes Granite 63  
St Agnes Outlier 63, 65  
St Agnes sands and clays 88  
St Austell Granite 19, 74, 81  
alteration scheme 80, 108  
St Erth 20, 47  
Pliocene marine incursion  
21, 68  
pre-Quaternary sedimentary  
evidence 49-50  
St Erth marine beds 21, 49, 50,  
52, 54, 174  
St Loy's Cove 176  
*Salix* 281, 302, 346  
wood layer, Blacklane Brook  
120, 122, 123  
*Salix carr* 281  
*Salix* pollen 117  
*Salix* wood, fresh 115, 117  
*Salix caprea* 281  
*Salix herbacea* 111, 126  
*Salix viminalis* 281  
*Salix*-Gramineae-Cyperaceae  
assemblage 126  
Sand  
aeolian 158, 184, 187, 230  
Brean Down 323, 324,  
325  
Croyde-Saunton, Stage 4  
age 199, 218, 220, 221,  
224  
interbedded, Avon coast-  
lands 33  
Portfield 303  
cross-bedded 170  
deltaic 337  
Godrevy 181, 182  
Holly Lane 361, 363  
similar to coversands of  
Low countries 361-2  
marine, Greylake No.2  
Quarry 294-5  
shelly 343  
Kenn Church Member 350  
Weston-in-Gordano 353  
*see also* Dunes; Sandloess;  
Sandrock  
Sandloess 158, 177, 254, 255,  
260  
aeolian origin for 261  
Old Man Sandloess 254, 255,  
260  
facies of 262  
Old Man, Gugh, St Agnes  
261-3  
Sandrock 157, 181, 184  
Croyde-Saunton Coast 198,  
216, 218, 219  
palaeokarst pipe struc-  
tures 216  
Stage 4 age 214  
Stage 7 age 223  
solution of 183  
Trebetherick, palaeokarstic  
pipes 186, 188-9  
*Sanguinea* 231  
Sarsens 53, 62  
Saunton 214  
head terraces 29, 198-9  
rock platform 195  
Saunton Down 216  
Saunton-Baggy Point, raised  
beach and deposits 193  
Savory's Hole 134  
*Saxifraga* 302  
Scilly, Isles of 37, 108, 199,  
251-83  
deposits may be glaciomarine  
24  
development of diverse flora  
with introduced species  
281  
glacial limit 252, 253  
glacial materials, deposition  
of 30  
ice advances, evidence of  
255  
Late Devensian glaciation  
255, 256  
lithostratigraphy 254, 254  
mixed lithology drift 30  
northern 175  
glaciation of 193, 251, 269  
Porthloo Breccia 255  
organic sediments interbed-  
ded with head 33  
Porth Seal 29, 33, 253, 266-9  
sea level rise, late Holocene  
39  
woodland clearance and  
regeneration 110  
*see also* Bread and Cheese  
Breccia; Hell Bay Gravel;  
Old Man Sandloess;  
Porthloo Breccia; Scilly  
Till; Tregarthen Gravel;  
Watermill Sands and  
Gravel  
Scilly Till 252, 254, 272, 275  
depositional environment  
uncertain 255  
differs from Hell Bay Gravel  
272  
genetic link to Old Man  
Sandloess 261  
stratotype at Bread and  
Cheese Cove, St Martin's  
270, 271, 272  
Scour-and-fill structures 293,  
329, 358  
Scree, thermoclastic 35, 35-6,  
37  
*Scrobicularia* 232  
*Scrobicularia plana* 228, 233  
Scrub woodland, denoting soil  
exhaustion 43  
Sea levels  
Avon and Somerset 289, 335  
colder pre-Ipswichian stages  
26-7  
Devensian 30, 32  
Early Devensian  
interstadial 29-30  
regional isostatic  
depression 32  
high  
dated at Berry Head,  
Torbay 159-60  
Stage 7 182  
Holocene 38-40  
mid-Pleistocene high sea-  
level events 27  
pattern of changes 15  
Quaternary fluctuations 21  
rising, Holocene 194

## Index

- Sea surface temperatures (SST)  
determination of past  
variation 5  
world, variability of 8
- Sea-caves, Berry Head, Torbay  
27
- Sedge marsh 299
- Sedge peat/mire 113, 115, 117,  
122, 305
- Sedge and *Phragmites* fen 281
- Sedge pollen 254
- Sedge/grass fen community,  
inner peat, Westward  
Ho! 233
- Sedges 177, 305
- Sediment sequences, cave  
deposits 131
- Sediments  
cold-stage  
and aeolian, Hampton  
Rocks Cutting 359  
Brean Down 287, 291,  
321, 324, 333  
Ham Green 355, 356  
Hampton Rocks Cutting  
359, 360  
Langport Railway Cutting  
292, 293  
Newton St Loe 357  
Somerset and Avon 287,  
291
- Early Permian containing  
granite debris 51
- Holocene, Hawks Tor 113
- Late Devensian, covered with  
*Sphagnum* mire 113  
meltwater, Battery (Castle  
Down) Tresco 276-8  
mire and lake, critical data  
from 109  
in raised beaches 157-8  
residual Tertiary, Palaeocene  
age for 58  
Tertiary 22
- Segmentina nitida* 306
- Seven Stones Soil 58  
kaolinite from in Muttors  
Moor Gravel 60
- Shapwick Heath 43
- Sharpers Cove 169
- Sheet (floor) joints, granite 76,  
79  
at Merrivale 93  
evolution of 90
- Two Bridges Quarry 104
- Sheet-wash deposits, Pixie's  
Hole 148
- Sheet-wash processes 33
- Sheet-washing 183  
Devensian late-glacial 36, 37
- Shipman Head, Bryher 251
- Shoalstone Point, raised beach  
deposits  
description 164  
interpretation 167
- Shore platforms 8, 22  
Brean Down 321, 324  
compound  
Croyde-Saunton Coast  
214, 218, 223  
Pendower 170-3  
Westward Ho! 230-1,  
230, 233  
Fremington Quay 212  
Godrevy 182  
Porth Nanven 178  
Swallow Cliff, Middle Hope  
318, 319, 320  
Treberthick Point 184  
Westward Ho! 234
- Shoreline features, submerged 8
- Shrew, white-toothed 141
- Sidmouth area  
Muttors Moor Gravel 59-60  
plateau sediments 57
- Silcretes 20, 58, 62
- Siliceous Group 145-6, 148
- Silicification, local 58
- Silt 327, 359  
Brean Down 323  
estuarine, Holocene, Yew  
Tree Farm 347, 348  
Greylake No. 2 Quarry 295,  
296, 298  
Kennpier, Holocene 343  
organic 258  
Weston-in-Gordano 353, 354
- Site networks 13-15
- Site selection guidelines, and  
site networks 13-18
- Slate, tourmalinized *see* Killas  
Slickensiding 76
- Slope deposits 33-5, 291, 304  
cold-stage, Middle Hope 318  
granitic inland areas and  
coastal head sequence  
88  
north Devon 198-200
- Portland Loam 163  
relationship to granite  
weathering, Bellever  
Quarry 101-3  
Saalian 25  
Weston-in-Gordano 352  
*see also* Head/Head deposits
- Slope-wash processes 142-3,  
157, 321
- Slump structures 176
- Smoothed tors 263, 264  
Battery (Castle Down),  
Tresco 277-8
- Snowbeds 37
- Snowpatches, and altiplanation  
terraces 98
- Soil formation, during the  
Ipswichian 28
- Soils  
acidic, influence on tree  
expansion 119  
birch establishment limited  
by reduced water  
retention capacity 126  
brown earth 40  
developed under tropical and  
subtropical conditions  
20  
*Solanum dulcamara* 231  
*Solidago* 259, 268, 271  
Solifluction 29, 32, 33, 83, 100,  
101, 169, 302, 315  
Devensian late-glacial 36, 37  
Isles of Scilly 255  
penecontemporaneous with  
glaciofluvial deposition,  
Tresco 278  
reversion to, Hawks Tor 109  
stripping of frost-shattered  
material 34  
Solifluction deposits 180, 182,  
244  
Battery (Castle Down),  
Tresco 277, 278  
Boscawen 176, 177  
Fremington Quay 213  
Hawks Tor 112  
head at Porthloo 257  
Treberthick 187  
Valley of the Rocks 237  
Watermill Cove, St Mary's  
259  
lacustrine origin of 259  
*see also* Hell Bay Gravel

## Index

- Solifluction flows 169, 170, 276  
Solifluction lobes 35  
Solution cavities/pipes  
  Beer Quarry 55, 56-7, 56  
  fabrics within infill 60  
  pipe infill, nature and  
  origin of 57, 60  
  pipe margins 57, 57, 62  
  time of formation 60  
  Castle Lime Works, South  
  Mimms 60-1  
  Duncombe 60  
  and infills, problems of  
  interpretation 62  
  Kingsteignton 49, 53  
  palaeokarstic, Trebetherick  
  186, 188-9  
  polygenetic 55, 63  
Solutional processes, differing  
  time-scales for 61  
Solutional subsidence deposits  
  61-2  
Somerset  
  south-east 26  
  southern, possible glaciation  
  of 293  
Somerset and Avon  
  caves of 133-4  
  palaeontological  
  significance 134  
  correlation of Pleistocene  
  deposits 290  
  evidence for high Pleistocene  
  sea levels 289  
  palaeobiology  
  and sedimentation, cold-  
  stage 291  
  temperate-stage 291  
  terrace stratigraphy 289, 291  
Somerset Levels 38  
  basic sequence of vegeta-  
  tional development 41-2  
  changing Holocene sea levels  
  38  
  forest clearance, and estab-  
  lishment of a pastoral  
  economy 43  
  Holocene deposits 42-3  
  influence of humans 41-2  
  lake villages of 41  
  marine transgressions 291  
  peat growth 39  
  sea-level rise 194  
  wooden (Neolithic)  
    trackways 39, 42-3, 43  
Somerset Lowlands 15, 22  
  changing land and sea levels  
  9  
  Devensian sand and gravel  
  aggradations 35  
  landscape development 291  
  Permian/Triassic sandstones  
  and marls 18  
  range of ages for marine  
  sediments 27  
South-West England  
  debate over extent of  
  pre-Devensian ice 7  
  Dozmary Pool, reference site  
  for upland vegetation  
  history 118  
  evolution of main outline 19,  
  21, 100  
  geomorphological and  
  Quaternary evolution of  
  18-44  
  Devensian late-glacial and  
  the Holocene 36-44  
  Devensian Stage 28-36  
  pre-Quaternary inheri-  
  tance 18-21  
  Quaternary events prior to  
  Devensian 21-8  
  the Holocene 38-44  
  ice-sheet encroachment only  
  along N. coast 193  
  possible erosion by meltwa-  
  ters 7  
  pre-Quaternary landform  
  development, a synthesis  
  50-4  
  pre-Quaternary sedimentary  
  evidence 49-50  
  Quaternary coastal landforms  
  and deposits 31  
  solid geology 16-17  
*Sparganium* 259, 260, 268  
Speke's Mill Mouth 202  
*Spergula* 346  
*Sphaerium* 300  
*Sphaerium corneum* 302, 303,  
  349  
*Sphagnum* 346  
*Sphagnum* bog/mire 122, 127  
*Sphagnum* peat 113  
*Sphagnum/Calluna* peat 114  
*Sphagnum/Eriophorum* peats  
  113, 114  
*Sphagnum/Eriophorum*  
  *vaginatum* peat 115  
*Sphagnum/Eriophorum*  
  *vaginatum/Calluna*  
  peat 115, 117  
Spider's Hole 150  
*Spiniferites* 305  
*Spiniferites septentrionalis*  
  344, 348  
Spire Point 170  
*Spirogyra* 299, 344  
Spur tors 86, 87  
Spurs, flattened 200  
Stadials 3, 6  
Staining, red, hydrothermal  
  92-3  
Stanton Harcourt Interglacial 299  
Staple Tors 91, 92, 100  
  coarse-grained grey granite  
  92  
  weathering products 94  
Start Bay, submerged cliffline 32  
Start Point-Prawle Point 167-70  
  head deposits 168-9  
*Stellaria* 302  
*Stephanorhinus*  
  (*Dicerorhinus*)  
  *bemitoechus* 28, 140,  
  150, 152  
Steppe conditions 325  
Steppe pika 134  
Stidham Farm, Saltford 357-8  
  cold-stage fluvial  
  sedimentation 357-8  
  fifty foot terrace 335, 357  
  recycled erratics 334  
Stidham Member 290, 355, 356,  
  357, 358  
Stone polygons 35, 84  
  and altiplanation terraces, N.  
  Devon 98  
Stone runs 95  
Stone stripes 35, 91, 93, 97  
Stonehouse Cave, south Devon  
  132  
Storm beaches 321  
Stream tin 179  
Stress release 95  
  in granite domes 86, 90  
Striated stones 197  
Structural control 85  
Sub-Holocene surface, Somerset  
  Levels/Bridgwater Bay  
  38-9

## Index

---

- Sub-tundra conditions 159  
Submarine valleys and cliffs 27, 32  
Submerged forests 38, 171, 187  
  Isles of Scilly 281  
  Westward Ho! 15, 224, 226  
*Succinea* 363  
*Succinea oblonga* 292, 293, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 306, 360  
*Succinea putris* 361  
Summit tors 86, 87, 88  
Sun Hole, Cheddar 134  
*Sus scrofa* 142, 150  
Suslik 134  
Swallow Cliff Member 290, 318  
  represents a storm beach 321  
Swallow Cliff, Middle Hope 289, 335  
  description 319–20, 320  
  raised beach deposits 25, 26, 289  
  shore platform 318  
  slope deposits with land molluscs 291  
Sweet Track 43  
the Swill 239, 242  
  
*Talitrus saltator* 188  
Talus cones  
  basal, Holly Lane 361, 362  
  Joint Mitnor Cave 150, 152  
Taw Estuary 211, 224  
Taw-Torridge estuary, buried channel 32, 185, 196  
Tectonism, intra-Eocene 59  
Teign Valley, buried channels and terraces 32  
*Tellina (Macoma)* 318  
Terrace gravels 287, 333  
  Axe Valley 25, 207, 308, 309, 310  
  Langport Railway Cutting 292  
Terraces  
  valley-floor 84  
  see also Altiplanation terraces; River terraces  
Terrestrial environments and anthropogenic effects, Holocene 40–4  
*Tbalictrum alpinum* 111  
Thatcher Rock  
  East Beach 166  
  Head and raised beach deposits 164, 166, 167  
  North Beach 166  
  Stage 5e deposits 27  
*Tbelycrania* 231  
Thorney Moor Bed 290  
Three Holes Cave, south Devon 132, 132, 133  
Tibetan Plateau, climatic effects of uplift 6  
Tidal funnelling 306, 307  
*Tilia* 344, 346, 348  
*Tilia cordata* 117  
Till 159, 193, 196, 335  
  Bread and Cheese Cove, St Martin's 271  
  Croyde-Saunton Coast 219, 222  
  flow tills 335, 337, 341  
  Kennpier 343, 344  
  soliflucted 253  
  see also Fremington Clay; Scilly Till  
Tone Valley 287  
Tor formation 87, 101  
  chronology of 95, 107  
  Isles of Scilly 255  
  smoothed tors only N. of ice limit 263  
  south of ice limit 263  
  models for 77–9  
  original dome-shape 79  
  removal of weathered material 95  
  single-stage periglacial mechanisms 79, 95  
  two-stage model 77–8, 94–5, 107, 265  
  see also Two Bridges Quarry  
'Tor granite' 75  
Tor morphology, Isles of Scilly 263–5, 264  
Torbay  
  raised beach molluscs 157  
  relative ages of terrestrial deposits 167  
Torbryan Caves Research Project (British Museum) 133, 142  
Torbryan Caves, south Devon 131–2, 132  
  discovery of 138–9  
Torcourt Cave, south Devon 132  
Stalagmite floor 140  
Tornewton Cave (Torbryan) 14, 131, 132, 132, 133, 138–45  
  Bear Stratum 133, 140, 143, 144  
  'Dark Earth' 133, 140, 142, 143, 144  
  deposits outside 141  
  Elk Stratum 141  
  description 139–42  
  Glutton Stratum 133, 140–1, 142, 143  
  interpretation of 142  
  Great Bone Bed 140  
*Hippopotamus* 28  
  Hyaena Stratum 133, 140, 142, 143, 144  
  interpretation 142–4  
  Main Chamber 139  
  Main Chamber Extension 143  
  Otter Stratum 133, 142  
  Price's Passage 144  
  Reindeer Stratum 35, 133, 139–40, 141, 142  
  Stage 3 faunal assemblage 30  
  Stalagmite floor 140, 142  
  Stalagmite Formation 141  
  Vivian's Vault 139, 141–2, 142–3, 144  
Torquay Limestone 136  
Torquay Natural History Museum 150  
Torquay Natural History Society excavations 132  
  Cow Cave 145, 146  
Tors 73, 73–4  
  at Merrivale 91, 93  
  Battery (Castle Down, Tresco) 277–8  
  classification of (Gerrard) 86  
  Dartmoor, exhumed and modified by periglacial processes 107  
  defined by Linton 94  
  in granite landscape evolution 87–8  
  influence of jointing 75–6  
  origin of 253, 265  
  'palaeo-arctic' 79  
  rate of exhumation, Isles of Scilly 263  
  as relict sea stacks 76  
  two-cycle and one-cycle 88

## Index

- Tourmaline 81, 92  
veins 106
- Tourmalinization 81, 101
- 'Towans', Penhale and Gwithian 39
- Tower Wood Gravel 49, 50, 52, 58, 59  
formation of 51, 53
- Trace fossils 188
- Trackways, Somerset Levels  
Bronze Age 43  
Neolithic 39, 42-3
- Tramps Shelter, Chudleigh  
Caves 145  
description 146
- Trebetherick Boulder Gravel  
Member 188
- Trebetherick Point, Cornwall  
157, 175, 184-9  
boulder gravel 24, 184, 187-8, 189  
breccias 184, 186  
description 184-6  
generalized succession 184  
erratic boulders 159  
fossil dune material 158  
interpretation 186-9
- Tree line, Dartmoor, in forest  
maximum 122-3
- Tree pollen assemblages, Hawks Tor 111
- Tree pollens 281, 299-300, 344, 348  
Dozmary Pool 118
- Trees  
Blacklane Brook  
clearance phase 120-1  
immigration of 120  
establishment of forest taxa on Scilly Isles during the Holocene 251  
migration and dispersal 41, 110  
reluctance to colonize exposed moorland 40  
spread of during Holocene 15
- Tregarthen Gravel 30, 254, 255, 270, 272, 275
- Tregunna Formation 188
- Tregunna House 187
- Trewornan, 'lake flat' 188
- Triassic, end, SW England  
reduced to surface of low relief 51
- Trichia* 163, 324
- Trichia bispida* 292, 293, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 319, 323, 347, 349, 353, 354, 360, 361
- Trichia striolata* 351
- Tricolia pullus* 163
- Triquitrites* 353
- Trophon truncatus* 166
- Trophonopsis truncatus* 319
- Truncatellina muscorum* 306
- Tundra vegetation/Arctic climate 177, 178, 322
- Turtonia minuta* 162
- Two Bridges Quarry, Dartmoor 15, 18, 73, 81, 88, 103-8  
description 104-5  
evidence of chemical alteration of granite 82  
interpretations 106-8  
quartz grain studies 106
- Typha* 346
- Typha latifolia* 268
- Ulmus* 119, 246
- Umbelliferae pollens 281
- Unconformities  
Hawks Tor 113  
in regional profiles revealed by Dozmary Pool 119
- Underland Girt 273
- Unio* 300
- Unloading *see* stress release
- Uplift, end of Lower Cretaceous 51
- Upper Ambersham Terrace 152
- Upper Culm Measures  
greywackes 91
- Upper Culm Tavistock  
Calcareous Group 91
- Upper Devonian slates 91
- Upper Greensand 59
- Upton Warren Interstadial 30, 32, 318
- Ursus* 140
- Ursus arctos* 137, 140, 150
- Ursus deningeri* 137, 138
- Ursus deningeri* von Reichenau  
fauna 133
- Ursus spelaeus* 137
- Valley of the Rocks, N. Devon 9, 14, 200, 233-8  
description 235-6  
development theories 201, 236-8  
evolution of 236  
interpretation 236-8
- Valley-side tors 86, 87, 88, 235
- Vallonia* 303, 349
- Vallonia costata* 323, 349, 361
- Vallonia enniensis* 351, 351
- Vallonia excentrica* 302, 304
- Vallonia pulchella* 300, 302, 304, 319, 349, 351
- Valvata cristata* 300, 302, 305, 306, 306, 349
- Valvata piscinalis* 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 344, 345, 347, 348, 349, 351
- Valvulinaria californica* 348
- Vegetation  
Isles of Scilly  
early pollen record 254-5  
Holocene record, Higher Moors, St Mary's 280-3  
Middle and Late Devensian 251
- Vegetation change, timing and patterns of 15
- Vegetational development, influenced by climate and human activity 41
- Vertigo* 162, 166, 292, 303
- Vertigo pygmaea* 302, 304
- Victoria Cave, Yorkshire 143
- Vivian's Vault, Tornewton Cave (Torbryan) 139, 141-2, 142-3, 144
- Viviparus* 302, 303
- Voles 134, 137, 140, 322, 361  
narrow-skulled 35, 143  
northern 134, 143, 321  
snow vole 143  
water voles 146
- Vulpes vulpes* 140, 150
- Wadbrook Cross 311
- Wales  
polygenetic planation surface 68  
tor formation 95
- Walton Down, drift deposits 340
- Warleggan River 110

## Index

---

- Washford River, ancestral valley  
of 242, 244
- Watchet Station 239
- Water-tables, affecting solution  
pipe infill 61
- Waterlogging 117  
peat, Westward Ho! 232  
Somerset Levels 39, 43
- Watermill Cove, St Mary's 33,  
257-60  
description 258  
interpretation 258-60, 259
- Watermill Formation 254
- Watermill Sands and Gravel  
254, 254, 260, 275, 276  
Porth Seal, St Martin's 266,  
267  
Watermill Cove 258, 259
- 'Wave-cut' platform  
Bread and Cheese Cove, St  
Martin's 271  
Fremington Quay 212
- Weathered products  
accumulation-removal  
relationships 86  
Bellever 101-2, 102  
Merrivale 94  
and slopes 100
- Weathering  
chemical 73, 80, 81, 82,  
92-3, 102  
differential 89  
of granite, under warm  
conditions 73, 77, 82,  
94-5, 105, 106, 108  
of regolith 80  
of till (Brannam's Clay Pit)  
208  
differential 104  
during the Ipswichian 28  
of head  
Croyde-Saunton Coast 222  
Westward Ho! 230  
lateritic 53, 62  
mechanical 82, 95  
physical 80, 81, 83, 102, 104,  
108  
spheroidal 77, 106  
tropical and subtropical 20,  
51, 53, 60, 106  
with diagenesis and pedo-  
genesis 62  
and St Agnes sediments 67  
warm arid climate 293
- Weathering profile(s)  
inversion of 84, 85  
superposed 20
- Weathering residues, sediments  
and landform develop-  
ment, pre-Quaternary  
48-54
- Weed flora 122, 123
- Weichselian 139
- West Lyn River 194
- Westbury-sub-Mendip  
Formation 290
- Westbury-sub-Mendip, fossil  
mammal fauna 22, 134
- Westbury 1 fauna 134
- Westbury 2 and 3 faunas,  
post-Cromerian, but  
pre-Hoxnian 134
- Western Slade Diamicton 29
- Weston Member 290, 352
- Weston-in-Gordano 289, 335,  
336, 352-4  
description 352-3  
interpretation 353-4  
origin of red clay 354
- Westward Ho! 29, 194, 198,  
224-33  
description  
area one 228  
areas two and three 226,  
228  
Holocene sequence 226  
Pleistocene sequence  
224-6  
Holocene deposits 200  
interpretation 228, 230-3  
Holocene sequence  
231-2  
Pleistocene sequence 228,  
230-1  
lower blue clay 225, 228,  
232  
Mesolithic artefacts 200  
Mesolithic kitchen midden  
194, 200, 226, 231, 232  
midden island 228, 229  
pebbles/cobbles exposed on  
foreshore 199-200, 231  
raised cobble beach deposits  
224  
age of 199, 231  
rock platforms 194  
Romano-British age deposits  
227, 233  
shingle/cobble ridge (storm  
beach) 194, 195, 231, 233  
submerged forests 15
- Whatley Member 290
- Whatley Palaeosol 290
- White Island Bar 255
- White Island, St Martin's  
Chad Girt section 273-5  
killas 241
- Wild boar 142
- William Pengelly Cave Studies  
Centre 150, 153  
demonstration section in  
Joint Mitnor Cave 152
- Willow 121, 228, 232  
*see also Salix*
- Willow carr 117, 122, 127
- Willow pollen, Hawks Tor 111
- Windermere Interstadial 36,  
109, 148, 325
- Wolf 134, 140, 148, 361  
*see also Canis lupus*
- Wolf Den, Price's Passage,  
Tornewton Cave 144
- Wolstonian 197  
radical revision of concept  
193  
*see also Saalian*
- Wooden trackways, Somerset  
Levels 39, 42-3, 43
- Woodland  
damp, Westward Ho! 232  
decrease in shown by  
increased Gramineae and  
*Calluna* pollen 127  
open, spread of 117  
recurrent burning by  
Mesolithic people and  
blanket peat formation  
127  
restricted by fire 117, 126
- Woodland clearance  
by fire 109  
Iron Age to Roman 246  
Mesolithic and Neolithic 109,  
110
- Woodside, Weston-in-Gordano  
352-3
- Woodspring Member 290, 318
- Woody Bay 200
- Wookey Formation 290, 327
- Wookey Hole, Hyaena Den, Sun  
Hole and Gough's Cave  
37

## Index

---

- Wookey Station 291, 327-9  
alluvial fan sedimentation  
327-9  
description and  
interpretation 329  
sequence at 328, 329
- Wookey Station Member 290,  
327
- Woolacombe Bay 194
- Woolly mammoth 35, 244  
*see also Mammuthus  
primigenius*
- Woolly rhinoceros 35, 134, 136,  
137, 141, 148  
*see also Coelodonta*
- antiquitatis*
- Working floors, Palaeolithic  
315, 318
- Wren's Nest 244
- Wretton Interstadial 306-7
- Wringcliff Bay 202, 234, 235
- Yealm Bridge Cave, south  
Devon 132
- Yeo, River 202, 287
- Yew Tree Farm 21, 247-9  
description 347-8  
interpretation 348-9  
palaeochannel-fills 336  
upper estuarine deposits,  
age of 334
- Yew Tree Formation 290, 343,  
348  
channel-fill 344  
possible correlation with  
Purfleet interglacial  
deposits 345
- Younger Dryas 23, 35, 36, 37,  
109, 325  
climatic deterioration 113  
landscape modification  
during 36
- Zannicellia palustris* 302, 305
- Zonitoides nitidus* 347, 349